

Clerical Taxation Returns for the Pre-Reformation Diocese of Exeter Part 5: the 1531 Clerical Subsidy

J A Vage

c 2022

Introduction¹

This is the largest and most comprehensive of the pre-Reformation tax returns covering all four archdeaconries of the diocese. Exeter Cathedral Archives D&C.3688 is a fair copy collector's book for the 1531 subsidy and contains the names, preferments and tax assessments of over 1200 clergy.² Similar returns exist for the sees of Bath & Wells, Coventry & Lichfield and Rochester.³

Background

Frustrated by his inability to persuade the papacy to grant him a divorce from his wife Catherine of Aragon, Henry VIII went on the offensive in the autumn of 1530.⁴ Cardinal Wolsey, the symbol of papal authority in England, was removed from office as Lord Chancellor and together with a number of leading clerics was charged with illegally exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction. Soon the attack was broadened to include the entire clerical workforce. Hastily re-convened in January 1531, Canterbury Convocation quickly discovered that the price of a royal pardon would be the acknowledgement of Henry as supreme head of the English Church and the granting of a £100000 subsidy.⁵ Whilst the former rankled amongst senior clerics, the latter proved more palatable and was approved within three days.

The terms of the grant were almost identical to those of the previous subsidy which had been levied in 1523.⁶ All clerics and ecclesiastical corporations were to pay a graduated tax based on their annual income.⁷ Individuals and institutions with an income of £8 or more were to pay half of their income, those with an income of less than £8 were to pay a third whilst those in extreme poverty were to pay a quarter. Aliens had to pay double. As a preliminary bishops were to hold inquisitions to determine the annual value of cathedrals, colleges, hospitals, religious houses, benefices, pensions, stipends and chantries. They were also to appoint 'petty' and vice-collectors who would remit the proceeds of the tax to the archbishop of Canterbury's collector-in-chief, the bishop of London.⁸

¹ Please refer to the general introduction to the clerical returns in Part 1.

² I am grateful to the Exeter Dean & Chapter for permission to publish the return. See below for a discussion of the size of the clerical workforce.

³ SHC, D/D/Vc20; BL, Harley 594, fos 117v-54v; KA, DRb/Az1.

⁴ Scarisbrick, *Henry VIII*, pp. 357-60.

⁵ This equates to over £44 million in today's money according to an algorithm on The National Archives website; Northern Convocation granted £18840 (Dickens, *English Reformation*, p. 150).

⁶ The following is based on TNA, E.179 Database, document notes for 1531 grant. LPL, CM.I/83A is a draft of the subsidy act.

⁷ Members of Oxbridge colleges and halls, Winchester College and Eton College, Syon Abbey and Carthusian houses were excused payment as were some privileged aliens.

⁸ 'Petty' is the term used for episcopal collectors in the archbishop's account rolls (see Appendix 1).

To sweeten the pill the subsidy was to be paid in five equal annual instalments beginning on 25 March 1532. This was reduced to four in 1535 when the king cancelled the final instalment following the passage of the act of first fruits and tenths which gave him access to a much larger and more regular source of clerical taxation. It was also agreed that 10000 marks (£6666 13s 4d) could be held over in arrears until 1537. By the end of 1538 most of the subsidy had been paid.⁹ But this disguises the widespread opposition that the tax provoked especially amongst the lower clergy. When Bishop Stokesley of London attempted to assess his stipendiaries and parish chaplains in August 1531 riots ensued.

There are no reports of disturbances in Exeter diocese but it is clear that the subsidy was deeply unpopular. William Turner, a priest of Launceston, was alleged to have spoken against the tax when he and other stipendiaries were being assessed for the deferred arrears in 1536.¹⁰ Bishop Veysey was in trouble with the crown for his collectors' dilatoriness and over 150 clerics were threatened with arrest after standing excommunicate for more than 40 days following their refusal to pay their instalments.¹¹

The manuscript

The book has 37 paper folios which are stitched together. It measures 12 inches by 9. Only a stub remains of the first folio which is the front cover. The remaining folios have been foliated in a modern hand. Folios 11 and 36 are blank. The latter forms the back cover. The condition of the book is good and the entries are legible.

There is no return for Honiton deanery. This seems to be the result of scribal oversight. Three parishes from the deanery are recorded in Plymtree deanery which itself lacks several of its livings.¹² Possibly the copyist was distracted and omitted a page of his notes.

Editorial practice and analysis

I have kept the tabular format of the original. Column 1 contains the modern foliation, column 2 the names of parishes, chapelries, chantries and ecclesiastical corporations, column 3 the names of individuals and column 4 the amounts they were assessed to pay.

⁹ See Appendix 1.

¹⁰ *L&P*, xi. no.405; see below St Stephen-by-Launceston; Turner later claimed that he had been criticising the greed of John Crofte, Veysey's registrar, who was working as a deputy collector (see below).

¹¹ See below.

¹² Rousdon, Colyton and Uplyme are the three parishes.

We do not have a title or date for the book, but it is likely that it is related to the postponed arrears due for payment in December 1537.¹³ These were still outstanding at the end of the following year when the crown ordered Veysey and his chancellor Thomas Brerewood to inquire into the work of their collectors.¹⁴ It is possible that the book may have been produced at this stage.

Veysey and Brerewood's report of February 1539 casts light upon the organization of the subsidy in the south-west.¹⁵ Thomas Chard, abbot of Forde, was collector for the first instalment whilst John Tucker, abbot of Buckland, was responsible for the remaining three. The abbots of Hartland (Thomas Pope), Tavistock (John Peryn) and Dunkeswell (John Ley) and the prior of Bodmin (Thomas Wandesworth alias Mundy) took charge of the postponed arrears.¹⁶ But it was their deputies who probably did most of the work. John Tucker's brother and John Crofte, Veysey's registrar, are named in the report.¹⁷ They co-ordinated the agents on the ground who sought out reluctant contributors some of whom had fled the diocese.

The yield from the four instalments was £6127 of which £1624 was outstanding according to central records.¹⁸ However, Crofte was able to reduce this by over £1000. The situation of the postponed arrears was less satisfactory. The expected yield was £347 10s 0d but only £103 4s 3d had been definitely collected. The abbot of Dunkeswell may well have had some money to declare but had failed to respond to Veysey's urgings. This was not surprising because he had just surrendered his monastery to the crown and was effectively out of a job. The abbots of Hartland and Tavistock and the prior of Bodmin had also stopped work for the same reason and so most of the supplement had gone uncollected.¹⁹

The subsidy book is not a snapshot of the clergy of the diocese at any one particular moment. Richard Dycher vicar of Aylesbeare, John Keyton vicar of Yealmpton and Stephen Whytt rector of Manaton-in-the-Moor all appear in the return but whilst Dycher and Keyton had left their livings by May 1537 Whytt was not instituted until October 1538. There are a dozen or so other admissions and vacancies that fall within this eighteen month period. Some of these men may have agreed to be responsible for the tax either to gain preferment or to move to other benefices more easily.²⁰

¹³ See Appendix 2.

¹⁴ *Ibid.*

¹⁵ See Appendix 3.

¹⁶ See Veysey **1712** and **1713**.

¹⁷ Crofte was registrar from at least 1526 until his death in 1547.

¹⁸ See Appendix 1.

¹⁹ Supplement was the official name for the postponed arrears; for this and the dates of dissolution see Appendix 3. In Apr 1539 Veysey passed the responsibility for collecting the arrears to the Exeter Dean & Chapter (see Veysey **1731**).

²⁰ *Subsidy in Diocese of Lincoln*, ed Salter, pp. iii-iv.

Despite the apparent completeness of the survey, it is not easy to establish the number of clergy in the diocese at this time. The figure of 1200 mentioned earlier is not the total of individual clergy but the number of individual tax assessments which includes ecclesiastical corporations.²¹ Many clerics held more than one post and so there is an element of double-counting. There is also the problem of under-recording. As we have seen Honiton and Plymtree deaneries are not fully reported whilst junior staff of corporations are also under-represented. Some dependent chapelries have been omitted whilst a number of low-ranking clerics may have escaped mention because of their (deliberate) invisibility to the authorities. The assessments that lack names are perhaps a symptom of this last problem.

It may be tentatively suggested that the secular clergy of the diocese numbered 1200 in the 1530s.²² This allows for some 200 pluralists recorded in the subsidy book being offset by a similar number of unreported clerics.²³ To these should be added 300 or so monastics who (apart from the heads of religious houses) do not individually appear in the subsidy.²⁴ Perhaps a fifth of the combined total of 1500 clergy were university men. Three hundred and forty eight assessments are for men who can be linked (sometimes tenuously) to Oxbridge or elsewhere. Again a number of these were pluralists.

Finally we need to consider the clerics who resisted the subsidy to the point of being threatened with arrest by the secular authorities. Once again the picture is clouded because we cannot be certain that all of Veysey's significations (or notifications) have survived. But taking what we have at face value, it is clear that clerical resistance reached its peak in 1535 with the fourth instalment of the subsidy and that over the period of the subsidy as a whole 150 significations were issued, a handful of which involved repeat offenders.

Thirty-seven men appear in both Appendix 4 and the subsidy book which suggests that they (and no doubt others) had made their peace with the authorities. Tax evasion was a recognised form of protest in the later middle ages and is to be contrasted with the type of opposition that surfaced in the 1540s when religious changes (as opposed to fiscal innovations) led to widespread rebellion in the south-west. Only a small number of clerics were prepared to risk their lives for the cause of ideology compared to the many others who were content to show their displeasure through the time-honoured medium of a taxpayer strike.²⁵

²¹ The precise figure is 1246.

²² This is a conservative estimate: the total may well have been greater: see Introduction Part 6.

²³ My figure of pluralists is a rough guess.

²⁴ My number of monastics is taken from Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, pp. 123-30.

²⁵ There is no correlation between those clerics who were involved in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion and those who were excommunicated for refusing to pay their taxes.

1	2	3	4
fo1r	Cathedral Church of Exeter ²⁶		
		<i>[M] John Veysey</i> bishop ²⁷	£20
		<i>M blank</i> dean ²⁸	£2 11s
		<i>M John Chamber</i> precentor ²⁹	£2
		<i>M Thomas Sotherne</i> treasurer ³⁰	16s
		<i>M John Gybbons</i> chancellor ³¹	17s 6d
		<i>M Adam Traves</i> archdeacon of Exeter ³²	11s
		<i>M Rowland Lee</i> archdeacon of Cornwall ³³	11s
		<i>M George Carewe</i> archdeacon of Totnes ³⁴	9s 6d
		<i>M Thomas Brerdwode</i> archdeacon of Barnstaple ³⁵	8s

²⁶ The bishop and 24 prebendaries who comprised the cathedral chapter; normally four of the prebendaries were major dignitaries (the dean who was head of the chapter, the precentor, treasurer and chancellor) and five were minor dignitaries (the subdean and the archdeacons of Exeter, Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple).

²⁷ See Part 4.

²⁸ This marks the hiatus between Reginald Pole and Simon Heynes' terms as dean. Pole was deprived for becoming a cardinal and papal legate in opposition to the royal supremacy and Heynes, a religious reformer, was (reluctantly) elected in his place by the Exeter Chapter in Jul 1537, Thomas Brerewode (see below) having been a rival and possibly more acceptable candidate.

²⁹ Or Chambre; 1524-49d (Veysey **168** and **1178**); rector of Great Torrington 1523-occ 1538 but probably to 1549d (Veysey **150A**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-49d (Veysey **222** and **1182**); buried 2 Jul 1549 (*Fasti* 3, p. 14); failed to become rector of Coryton 1523 (Veysey **157**); not in Emden but occ MD 1524 (Veysey **168**).

³⁰ See Part 4 (Modbury).

³¹ See Part 4 (Georgeham).

³² See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

³³ 1528-34r (*Fasti* 2, p. 17); bishop of Coventry & Lichfield 1534-43; died 25 Jan 1543 (*Handbook I*, p. 254); not in Emden.

³⁴ See Part 4 (Ashwater).

³⁵ Or Brerewode; 1528-44d (Veysey **366** and **1001**); Oxford graduate (DCL), from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*BRUO* 1501-40, pp. 68-69); ord priest 1516 (*ibid*); prebendary of St Paul's London 1518-24r (*ibid*); prebendary of Pruscombe 1521-25r (Veysey **83** and **231**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-44d (Veysey **193** and **1002**); rector of St Ewe 1524-44d (Veysey **179** and **999**); vicar of Colyton 1525-44d (Veysey **234** and **1013**); prebendary of Crantock College 1525-28r (Veysey **257** and **385**); rector of Ilfracombe 1530-44d (Veysey **489** and **1012**); King's prebendary St Endellion 1533-42r (Veysey **607** and **959**); warden of St John the Evangelist's Chantry Colcombe manor Colyton 1534-44d (Veysey **651** and **998A**); prebendary of Probus 1534-38r (Veysey **664**, **796** and **836**); prebendary of Rudge Crediton College 1536-44d (Veysey **709** and **1000**); rector of Bradninch 1538-44d (Veysey **834** and **1010**); rector of Edgmond (Shrops) ?-1544d (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 68); had the backing of Lord Chancellor Audley to become dean of Exeter in succession to Reginald

		<i>M Robert Weston</i> subdean ³⁶	9s 6d
		Common Possessions of Dean and Chapter	£15
		Twenty Four Prebendaries for their prebends	£1 12s
		Vicars Choral ³⁷ for their stipends	£1 6s 8d
	Annuellars of Cathedral ³⁸		
		James Tremelyn ³⁹	1s
		Peter Hollwyll ⁴⁰	1s
		Michael Cruse ⁴¹	1s
		William Whytlocke ⁴²	1s
		William Longe ⁴³	1s
		John Frenche ⁴⁴	1s
		John Maior ⁴⁵	1s
		Nicholas Bollter ⁴⁶	1s
		Henry Stephyns ⁴⁷	1s
		John Foloffyllde ⁴⁸	1s

Pole 1537 (*Fasti* 3, p. 9); dispensed by Pope Leo X (1513-21) to hold Edgmond and Colyton and in 1525 by Cardinal Wolsey to unite his cathedral prebend with St Ewe (Veysey **233**); also dispensed by Rome to unite Edgmond with his cathedral prebend and to hold three incompatible benefices: Colyton, archdeaconry of Barnstaple and Ilfracombe (Veysey **489**); president of Exeter consistory court 1519-? (Veysey 1391) and vicar-general of Bishop Veysey (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 68); chaplain to Henry VIII (*ibid*); commissary and sequestrator-general and official peculiar in Devon 1525-38 (Veysey **1606** and **1750**); as bishop's commissary found guilty of *praemunire* in King's Bench for opposing William Body's claim to be archdeacon of Cornwall and imprisoned in the Marshalsea (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 67; Vage, 'Thesis', p. 25); although granted a pardon he died three days later on 29 May 1544 (*L&P*, xix(i). no.610(97); Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 68); will proved PCC 2 Mar 1545 (TNA, PROB.11/30/348).

³⁶ See Part 4 (Cathedral clergy).

³⁷ Originally 24 in number, after the Black Death the total fell to 20 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 5).

³⁸ Originally 21, the annuellars declined to 18 or fewer in the fifteenth century (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 6).

³⁹ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

⁴⁰ See Part 4 (Kenn deanery).

⁴¹ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

⁴² 1524-28d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 289); ord subdeacon 1517 (Database 3).

⁴³ See Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).

⁴⁴ See Part 4 (Newton Bushel).

⁴⁵ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

⁴⁶ See Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).

⁴⁷ Occ 1536-37d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 256-57); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); will proved 1537 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 257); perhaps occ stipendiary Cheriton Fitzpaine 1534 and/or clerk North Huish 1535 when charged with rape (*ibid*).

⁴⁸ See Part 3 (South Molton).

		Robert Tuckffyll ⁴⁹	1s
		John Ellsmore ⁵⁰	1s
		Robert Butstone ⁵¹	1s
		Richard Sotherne ⁵²	1s
		Richard Marten ⁵³	1s
		Charles Stockport ⁵⁴	1s
		Peter Whytt ⁵⁵	1s
		John Brucksha ⁵⁶	1s 2d
	Exeter Castle ⁵⁷		
		M John Stephens prebendary of Hayes ⁵⁸	14s 3d

⁴⁹ Occ 1537-43r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 275); ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Exeter 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 19); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1543-62d (Veysey **967**; Alley **138**); vicar of Ilsington 1544-62d (Veysey **1008**; Alley **135**); sufficiently learned and lives in Exeter (Parker Certificate).

⁵⁰ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

⁵¹ Or Broke alias Butstone; 1536-48 when granted £6 pension at dissolution which was paid until 1565 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 68); occ stipendiary Kentisbeare 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 22); rector of St Leonard's Exeter 1554-57v (Veysey restored **100**; Turberville **95**); vicar of Bondleigh 1555-63d (Turberville **20**; Alley **179**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Bondleigh).

⁵² 1530-48 when granted £3 12s pension at dissolution which was paid until 1552 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 254); perhaps rector of Rackenford 1571-82r (Bradbridge **97**; Woolton **187**); perhaps related to Thomas Sotherne cathedral treasurer.

⁵³ Occ 1522-48 when granted £4 10s pension at dissolution which was paid until 1569 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 190-91); occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1516-21r (*ibid*); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); probably vicar of Colebrooke 1554-62dep (Veysey restored **72**; Alley **115**).

⁵⁴ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

⁵⁵ Occ 1537-48 when granted pension at dissolution which was paid until 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 287); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); rector of St Paul's Exeter 1556-57d (Turberville **67** and **133**).

⁵⁶ See Part 4 (St Olave's).

⁵⁷ Chapel of St Mary the Virgin within Exeter Castle; the chapel originally had four prebends but Ashclist disappeared in the early thirteenth century.

⁵⁸ Or Stevens; 1531-91d (Veysey **505**; Woolton **527**); Oxford graduate (STD) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 540), rector of West Coker (Soms) 1521-23r (*ibid*); rector of Huish Champflower (Soms) 1523-24r (*ibid*); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); prebendary of Chulmleigh 1521-23r (Veysey **65** and **125**); rector of Doddyscombeleigh 1522-60d (Veysey **109**; Alley **33**); vicar of St Keverne 1524-28r (Veysey **167** and **382**); rector of Dartington 1527-60d (Veysey **333**; Parker Certificate); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1531-60d (Veysey **503**; Alley **29**; *Fasti 3*, p. 97); rector of Drewsteignton occ 1535-60d, living noted as vacant 1501/02 (*VE*, ii. 321; Alley **26**; Arundell **2**); rector of Exbourne 1554-60d (Veysey restored **10**; Alley **68**); died 21 or 24 Mar 1560 (*Fasti 3*, p. 97); because of illnesses and infirmities licensed to be absent and still receive distributions and excrescence payments as a canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral 1550 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 270v).

		<i>M John Thoker</i> prebendary of Cutton ⁵⁹	4s
		<i>M John Wallronde</i> prebendary of Carswell ⁶⁰	1s
fo2r	Archdeaconry of Exeter		
	Christianity deanery		
	St Mary Major	<i>M Richard Henson</i> rector ⁶¹	4s
		Edmund Stockport curate ⁶²	2s 3d
	St Martin's	Hugh Hutley rector ⁶³	2s
		<i>M Thomas Davy</i> ⁶⁴	1s 4d
		<i>M William Smyth</i> ⁶⁵	1s 4d
	St Petrock's	Richard Heron rector ⁶⁶	3s
		John Harte chaplain ⁶⁷	1s 4d

⁵⁹ Or Toker/Towker/Tukker; 1529-56d (Veysey **450**; Turberville **51**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 570); rector of Poltimore 1518-56d (Oldham **661**; Turberville **35**); incumbent of St John the Evangelist's chantry Colcombe manor Colyton 1522-34r (Veysey **103** and **651**); rector of Ashcombe 1534-56d (Veysey **650**; Turberville **32**); perhaps prebendary of Brookland Chulmleigh 1501-30r (Arundell **2**; Veysey **452**) and prebendary of Dene's Chulmleigh 1524-?, Fulk Simon adm on death of Roger Eton 1528 (Veysey **185** and **618**); perhaps related to Richard and Ralph Thoker (see below, Dunchideock and Upton Pyne).

⁶⁰ 1513-58d (Oldham **437** and Turberville **224A**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 603); ord priest 1525 (Database 1); vicar of Bampton 1531-58d (Veysey **509**; Turberville **193**).

⁶¹ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

⁶² Or Stopport; secondary Exeter Cathedral 1517-19r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 258), ord deacon 1519 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*ibid*); vicar of Colyton 1557-65r (Turberville **151**; Alley **261**); probably a relative of Charles Stockport; moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); occ MA on admission to Colyton and therefore presumably precentor Corpus Christi College Oxford 1538-41v, MA 1542 (*BRUO 1501-04*, p. 544).

⁶³ Or Uttley; 1527-45d (Veysey **307** and **1028**).

⁶⁴ Or David; Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 164); master of Exeter High School 1515-21 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 98), annuellar of Exeter Cathedral occ 1540-44d (*ibid*); vicar of Salcombe Regis 1517-33r when granted £4 pension (Oldham **576**; Veysey **631**); examined ordinands 1520-21 (Veysey **1262-67**); not curate Cadeleigh or chaplain Wolborough (see below).

⁶⁵ Occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1540-46 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 253); perhaps Oxford graduate (*ibid*; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 527); perhaps ord priest 1522 (Database 3); not curate of Clovelly or chaplain Tiverton (see below); perhaps rector of Huxham 1559-64d (also called John Smyth) but if so a non-graduate (Turberville **231**; Alley **209**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 253); perhaps also rector of Boconnoc 1533-60 (Veysey **619**; Alley **16A**).

⁶⁶ Or William Herne; see Part 4 (St Petrock's).

⁶⁷ Occ stipendiary St Petrock's 1540 (see Part 6); ord subdeacon 1534 (Hart) (Database 3).

	St Stephen's	Walter Franck rector ⁶⁸	2s
	St Sidwell's and Heavitree ⁶⁹	<i>M Thomas Valens</i> vicar ⁷⁰	12s
		Martin Mayne curate ⁷¹	2s 3d
	All Hallows Goldsmith Street	Richard Wodthorpe rector ⁷²	2s
	St Paul's	John Busshope rector ⁷³	2s
	St Pancras	Walter Southay rector ⁷⁴	1s 4d
	St Kerrian's	<i>M Richard Wannell</i> rector ⁷⁵	1s 4d
	St Olave's	<i>M John Wallys</i> rector ⁷⁶	2s 6d
	St Lawrence's	John Wylliams curate ⁷⁷	1s 8d
fo2v	St Mary Arches	John Hervy rector ⁷⁸	2s
	All Hallows on the Walls	Stephen Cruse rector ⁷⁹	1s
	St Mary Steps	Richard Powndslegh rector ⁸⁰	3s
	St Edmund-on-the-Bridge	<i>M Roger Hewett</i> rector ⁸¹	2s 6d
		<i>blank</i>	1s 8d
		Nicholas Dyxton ⁸²	1s 4d

⁶⁸ 1537-50r (Veysey **753** and **1239**); occ curate Plympton St Mary 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); ord priest 1519 (Database 3).

⁶⁹ Heavitree was the vicarage and St Sidwell's its chapelry (together with St David's); St Sidwell's and St David's were peculiars of the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

⁷⁰ See Part 4.

⁷¹ Occ curate St Sidwell's 1534 (TNA, E.34/64, p. 19); ord priest 1524 (Database 3).

⁷² See Part 4 (Tetcott).

⁷³ See Part 4.

⁷⁴ Or Sowthay; 1533-48v (Veysey **620** and **1152**); ord deacon 1526 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

⁷⁵ 1534-46d (Veysey **670** and **1060**); Oxford graduate (BCnl and BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 605); ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ proctor of Exeter consistory court 1533-34 (DHC, Chanter 778, *passim*); d 16 Nov 1545 (Veysey 1060).

⁷⁶ Or Thomas/William/John Walles/Waleys/Walloys alias Jordan/Wallysshe; 1534-?41d (Veysey **671**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 707); rector of Broad Nymet occ 1535-40r (*VE*, ii. 348; Veysey **885**); rector of Bicton 1540-41d (Veysey **879** and **922**); one of Veysey's examiners of ordinands (Veysey **1311** et seq); occ official of archdeacon of Exeter 1530s when accused of forcing Henry Hadlegh rector of Rewe to make a lease of his benefice to Walles' brother Roger (TNA, C.1/1002/2); will dated 28 Feb 1541 requesting burial in the chancel of Bicton church (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 707).

⁷⁷ occ curate St Lawrence's 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19); perhaps ord priest 1532 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Kenn deanery 1534 (*ibid*, p. 25); presumably not curate Abbotsham or serving at Combeinteignhead (see below).

⁷⁸ Or Harvy; 1537-62d (Veysey **782**; Alley **162**); probably ord priest 1525 (Harvy) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁷⁹ See Part 4 Appendix (St Mary Major).

⁸⁰ Or Powndsley; 1536-38dep (Veysey **737** and **817**); ord priest 1507 (Poundley) (Database 3); adm Blessed Virgin Mary chantry Washbourne 1539 but may not have retained it (Veysey **869** and **889**).

⁸¹ See Part 4.

⁸² See Part 4 Appendix (St George's).

	St George's	Thomas Rycherds rector ⁸³	2s 6d
	St Leonard's	Charles Puttfforde rector ⁸⁴	1s
	St John Arches	<i>blank</i>	1s 4d
	St David's ⁸⁵	Laurence Gentyll curate ⁸⁶	1s 8d
	Holy Trinity	Roger Golldsmyth rector ⁸⁷	2s 6d
fo3r	Kenn deanery		
	St Thomas-by-Cowick	Robert Walshe vicar ⁸⁸	2s
		Roland Gromett Brittan curate ⁸⁹	1s 8d
	Alphington	M William Ollgreve rector ⁹⁰	12s
	Shillingford	George Sherard rector ⁹¹	1s 8d
	Exminster	M William Leveson rector ⁹²	10s

⁸³ Or Rycherdys; 1533-64d (Veysey **612**; Alley **233**); perhaps ord priest 1505 or subdeacon 1518 (Richard) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁸⁴ See Part 4 (Holne).

⁸⁵ Chapelry of Heavitree and a peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

⁸⁶ Occ curate Christianity deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19); see Appendix 4 (Jentle); perhaps related to James Gentyll dean of Crantock and provost of Glasney College (see Part 4).

⁸⁷ See Part 4 (St George's).

⁸⁸ Or Welshe; 1537-49d (Veysey **763** and **1190**); played leading part in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion and hanged from his church tower for his pains (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 292); perhaps ord acolyte 1529 (Database 3); not vicar of Halberton (see below).

⁸⁹ Or Roland Gromett; occ stipendiary Bampton 1540 (see Part 6); probably from Brittany or more generally France ('Brittan' element of his name is a topographical suffix); see Part 3 (Arlington).

⁹⁰ Or Oldegrave/Elgrove; occ 1535-58d, Robert Bado alias ap Madocks adm rector 1529 (*VE*, ii. 318; Turberville **209**; Veysey **420**); ord priest 1515 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Olgreyve) (Database 3); not in Emden.

⁹¹ 1528-50v (Veysey **381** and **1231**); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); perhaps killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 22).

⁹² Or Leyson/Leson/Luson/Lewson; 1528-83d (Veysey **353**; Woolton **260**); Oxford graduate (UIB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 356), but see Veysey **1710** where doubt is cast on Leveson's academic qualifications; prebendary of Crantock College 1521-28r (Veysey **79** and **359**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1524-45 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **196**, **231** and **232**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); vicar of Bishopsteignton 1526-?, Thomas Blyth adm vicar on resignation of John Burleys 1531 (Veysey **291** and **501**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1528-83d (Veysey **367**; Woolton **236**); prebendary of St Teath 1528-48 when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **364**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 49); chancellor of Exeter Cathedral 1537-83d (Veysey **799**; Woolton **230**); vicar of Chudleigh occ 1536-38r, Stephen Vernay occ vicar 1535 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 8r; Veysey **805**; *VE*, ii. 320); rector of St Clement Danes London 1537-40r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 356); prebendary of Hereford Cathedral 1539-83d (*ibid*); vicar of Paignton 1539-83d (Veysey **868**; Woolton **231**); treasurer of Hereford Cathedral 1558-83d (*ibid*, pp. 356-57); vicar of portion of Bampton (Oxon) 1561-? (*ibid*, p. 357); dispensed to hold a third benefice 1561 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 18v); will proved 13 Apr 1583 PCC (TNA, PROB.11/65/203); nephew of Bishop Veysey, his mother Anne being the

		John Clare curate ⁹³	2s
		John Synam chaplain	1s 6d
	Kenn	<i>M David Hengsley</i> rector ⁹⁴	13s
		Walter Coke curate ⁹⁵	2s 2d
		John Burgon chaplain ⁹⁶	1s 10d
		Nicholas Chelley chantrist ⁹⁷	1s 8d
	Mamhead	Thomas Rattclyff rector ⁹⁸	3s
	Ashcombe	<i>M John Thoker</i> rector ⁹⁹	4s
		John Pekyns ¹⁰⁰	1s 9d
	Powderham	<i>M Nicholas Courtnay</i> rector ¹⁰¹	7s
		John Stubbys curate ¹⁰²	1s 8d

bishop's sister (Vage, 'Thesis', p. 31); held lands in Radnorshire and Herefordshire at time of death (TNA, PROB.11/65/203); leading opponent of religious change at Exeter and Hereford and suspected of sheltering John Blaxton and Walter Mugge recusant prebendaries of Exeter at Hereford (Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 31-68); BA, sufficiently learned, has Paignton by dispensation and sometimes resides there and sometimes at Exminster (Parker Certificate: Exminster); not resident (Subsidy Depositions: Exminster).

⁹³ Presumably not curate of Ashreigney (see below).

⁹⁴ Or Hensley; 1533-73d (Veysey **590**; Bradbridge **192**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 281); ord priest 1519 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 1); prebendary of Netherhayne Chulmleigh 1526-74d (Veysey **272**; Bradbridge **204**; see below); incumbent of St Michael's chantry Lammana 1528-48 when granted £4 12s pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **379**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 48, 56); rector of Boconnoc 1529-33r (Veysey **443** and **619**); prebendary of Carswell Exeter Castle 1566-74d (Alley **306**; Bradbridge **207**); occ rector of Ibberton (Dors) 1561 (Parker Certificate); will proved PCC 24 Oct 1573 requested burial in Kenn church (TNA, PROB.11/55/414); BA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not resident (Subsidy Depositions).

⁹⁵ Occ stipendiary Dean Prior 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁶ Ord priest 1510 (Burgoyne) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (Burgyn) (see Part 6).

⁹⁷ Or William alias Chilly; St John the Evangelist chantry in Kenn cemetery; 1506-48 when granted pension which was paid until 1553 (Oldham **136**; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 116).

⁹⁸ 1527-47d (Veysey **347** and **1084**); ord acolyte 1525 (Database 3); BA Oxford 1506 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 475).

⁹⁹ See above Exeter Castle.

¹⁰⁰ See Part 4 Appendix (Talland).

¹⁰¹ 1533-54dep (Veysey **626**; Veysey restored **94**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 142); prebendary of Crantock College 1528-39r (Veysey **385** and **844**); rector of Gittisham 1529-39r when granted £5 pension (Veysey **411** and **858**); rector of Honiton 1529-40r when granted £6 pension (Veysey **412** and **873**); dispensed to hold Honiton and Gittisham (already united by dispensation as one church for the purposes of the laws of pluralism) and one other benefice, Courtenay now being in his twenty-first year 1533 (*CPL*, xxiii. 500-01); deprived from Powderham at Mary's accession because both married and a layman although the institution registers record him as a cleric (Veysey restored **154**); perhaps confused with namesake who occ scholar at Oxford 1537 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 142).

¹⁰² Occ curate Powderham 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Powderham 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Powderham 1554 when commissioned to sequester the revenues of living following deprivation of Nicholas Courtenay 1554 (Veysey restored **155**; see

	Kenton	<i>M John Swyndell</i> vicar ¹⁰³	2s 3d
		Thomas Herde curate ¹⁰⁴	2s 2d
		Giles Forde chaplain ¹⁰⁵	1s 1d
		John Sloman chaplain ¹⁰⁶	2s
fo3v	Dunchideock ¹⁰⁷	John Mychell alias Water rector ¹⁰⁸	2s
		Richard Thoker curate ¹⁰⁹	1s 9d
	Stokeinteignhead	M John Ryse rector ¹¹⁰	14s
		John Lomer curate ¹¹¹	1s 9d
	East Ogwell	Richard Reynolld rector ¹¹²	4s 6d
		William <i>blank</i> ¹¹³	1s 9d
	West Ogwell	John Broke rector ¹¹⁴	8d
		William Bremellcombe ¹¹⁵	1s 8d
	Trusham	Roger Doccumbe rector ¹¹⁶	2s 6d
	Hacombe	<i>M John Wyllughby</i> rector ¹¹⁷	6s 8d
	Combeinteignhead	<i>M William Parkehowse</i> rector ¹¹⁸	7s 8d
		Peter Whyte curate ¹¹⁹	2s 1d

previous entry); rector of Powderham 1554-63d (Veysey restored **94**; Alley **201**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁰³ 1534-39d (Veysey **636** and **854**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 703).

¹⁰⁴ Ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kenton 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁰⁵ Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kenton 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁰⁶ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁷ 'Dunsydyock'.

¹⁰⁸ 1538-48d (Veysey **808** and **1144**).

¹⁰⁹ Perhaps related to John and Ralph Thoker (see above Exeter Castle and below Upton Pyne).

¹¹⁰ See Part 4.

¹¹¹ Or Lome/Lorner; ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ curate Stokeinteignhead 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Combeinteignhead 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of Fokerye's chantry Combeinteignhead 1546-48 when granted £4 pension on dissolution which was paid until at least 1554 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 19; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 96, 119); vicar of Cubert 1560-66d (Alley **78** and **309**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹¹² Or Raynold; 1520-54d (Veysey **42**; Veysey restored **6**); ord deacon 1522 (Database 3).

¹¹³ Occ stipendiary East Ogwell 1540 when called William Alienigena presumably to indicate that he was a foreigner and needed to pay the subsidy at a higher rate (see Part 6).

¹¹⁴ Or Brooke; 1537-74d (Veysey **765**; Bradbridge **213**); ord priest 1516 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹¹⁵ Ord acolyte 1508 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Bondleigh 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to Richard Bremellcombe (see below St John's).

¹¹⁶ See Part 4.

¹¹⁷ 1535-55dep (Veysey **684**; Turberville **10**); probably Oxford graduate (DM), chaplain to Henry VIII and physician to Anne Boleyn who held benefices in Somerset, London, Kent and East Anglia (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 631)

¹¹⁸ See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary College).

¹¹⁹ Ord priest 1513 (Database 3); occ curate Combeinteignhead 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1537-48 when granted £4 10s pension which was last

		John Wyllyams ¹²⁰	1s
	Bishopsteignton ¹²¹	Thomas Blythe vicar ¹²²	5s
	East Teignmouth ¹²³	<i>blank</i> curate ¹²⁴	1s 4d
	West Teignmouth ¹²⁵	<i>blank</i> ¹²⁶	1s 4d
	Dawlish ¹²⁷	<i>M Thomas Strete</i> vicar ¹²⁸	6s 3d
		<i>blank</i> curate ¹²⁹	1s 8d
	Chudleigh ¹³⁰	<i>M William Leveson</i> vicar ¹³¹	6s
		<i>blank</i> curate ¹³²	1s 8d
	Ide ¹³³	Richard Ervage vicar ¹³⁴	1s 7d
fo4r	Dunsford deanery		
	Whitestone	<i>M John Fichet</i> rector ¹³⁵	5s
		<i>blank</i> curate ¹³⁶	1s 8d
	Doddyscombeleigh	<i>M John Stephyns</i> rector ¹³⁷	5s
		John Bonamy curate ¹³⁸	2s
	Ashton	William Awston rector ¹³⁹	3s
	Christow	John Gryffyn vicar ¹⁴⁰	3s
	Bridford	<i>M Walter Sowthcott</i> rector ¹⁴¹	5s

paid 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 287); rector of St Paul's Exeter 1556-57d (Turberville **67** and **150**).

¹²⁰ See above St Lawrence's Exeter.

¹²¹ Bishop's peculiar.

¹²² Or Blyght; 1531-61d, may have temporarily lost living at Mary's accession (Veysey **501**; Alley **165**; DHC, Moger Wills, vol 1, Babb family); ord deacon 1523 (Blygh) (Database 3).

¹²³ Chapelry of Dawlish and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

¹²⁴ John Pyne occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²⁵ Chapelry of Bishopsteignton and bishop's peculiar.

¹²⁶ Robert Sumner occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²⁷ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

¹²⁸ 1523-58d (Veysey **153**; Turberville **207**); not in Emden.

¹²⁹ Dunstan Mabbe occ 1536, William Efford and Richard Harte occ stipendiaries 1540 (see below Appendix 4; see Part 6).

¹³⁰ Bishop's peculiar.

¹³¹ See above Exminster.

¹³² William Byckford occ chaplain 1533, Thomas Sturmey and John Wotton occ stipendiaries 1540 (see below Appendix 4; see Part 6).

¹³³ 'Yda'; peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter which was a perpetual curacy rather than a vicarage.

¹³⁴ Perhaps Richard Egbeare/Egbere ord subdeacon 1526 (Database 3) and vicar of Dunsford 1546-85d (Veysey **1077**; Woolton **348**).

¹³⁵ See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

¹³⁶ Nicholas Truman occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25).

¹³⁷ See above Exeter Castle.

¹³⁸ Occ stipendiary Doddyscombeleigh 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1527 (Database 3).

¹³⁹ Or Austen; 1537-48d (Veysey **789** and **1134**); ord priest 1533 (Austyn) (Database 3).

¹⁴⁰ Or Gryffitz/Griffith; 1526-38d (Veysey **298** and **819**); ord priest 1520 (Gryffyth).

¹⁴¹ See Part 4 (South Brent).

		John More curate ¹⁴²	1s 9d
	Drewsteignton	<i>M John Stephyns</i> rector ¹⁴³	11s
		<i>blank</i> curate ¹⁴⁴	2s
	Dunsford	John Dycher vicar ¹⁴⁵	5s
	Chagford	<i>M Robert Weston</i> rector ¹⁴⁶	14s 2d
		<i>M Richard Northcott</i> curate ¹⁴⁷	2s 6d
		William <i>blank</i> chaplain	1s 8d
	Throwleigh	Thomas Taverner rector ¹⁴⁸	6s 8d
		William Harskyns curate	2s
	Gidleigh	John Favell rector ¹⁴⁹	4s
fo4v	South Tawton	Richard Wycks vicar ¹⁵⁰	3s
		Thomas Frend curate ¹⁵¹	1s 9d
	Spreyton	Robert Whetebroke vicar ¹⁵²	2s 6d
	Hittisleigh	John Clampytt rector ¹⁵³	1s 9d
	Cheriton Bishop	<i>M David Powle</i> rector ¹⁵⁴	3s
		John Roger curate ¹⁵⁵	1s 9d
	Tedburn St Mary	<i>M John Hollwyll</i> rector ¹⁵⁶	9s

¹⁴² Presumably not curate Broadhempston (see below); perhaps ord priest 1530 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Bickleigh 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁴³ See above Exeter Castle.

¹⁴⁴ John Dreweste occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25).

¹⁴⁵ See Part 4.

¹⁴⁶ See Part 4 (Cathedral clergy).

¹⁴⁷ Occ clerk Chagford 1528 (DHC, 1508M/0/Moger/251); occ stipendiary Chagford 1534 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25; see Part 6); ord priest 1506 when received title from Osney Abbey Oxford (Database 1; see fn3 General Introduction); not in Emden.

¹⁴⁸ Probably a mistake for John Taverner; 1532-50r (Veysey **569** and **1215**); ord priest 1526 (Database 3).

¹⁴⁹ See Part 4.

¹⁵⁰ See Part 4.

¹⁵¹ Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kingswear 1540 (See Part 6); vicar of Holne 1554-54r (Veysey restored **40**; Turberville **4**); rector of Stoke Fleming 1554-57d (Veysey restored **113**; Turberville **143**).

¹⁵² Or Wethebroke/Whythibroke; 1527-60r (Veysey **349**; Alley **11**); ord subdeacon 1496 (Wethibroke) (Database 1); dispensed to hold Spreyton and another benefice 1549 when occ chaplain to earl of Rutland (*FOR*, p. 319).

¹⁵³ 1535-57d (Veysey **698**; Turberville **80**); ord priest 1532 (Database 3).

¹⁵⁴ Or Poole/Pole/Powell; 1530-58r (Veysey **490**; Turberville **167**); Oxford graduate (DCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 452); prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, archdeacon of Derby and bishop of Peterborough 1557-59dep (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 452); member of college of advocates, vicar-general of bishop of Coventry & Lichfield in 1530s and 40s, vicar-general and auditor of Archbishop Pole's audience court and dean of the Arches (*ibid*); deprived as bishop at Elizabeth's accession for refusing the oath of supremacy and retired from public life (*ibid*); died 1568 and will proved PCC 6 Jul 1568 bequeathing large library of books on law and theology to All Souls (*ibid*, pp. 730-33); not to be confused with David Powell vicar of Kenton 1554-62v (Parker Certificate).

¹⁵⁵ Occ stipendiary Cheriton Bishop 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1527 or 1534 (Database 3).

¹⁵⁶ See Part 4.

		Simon Downe curate ¹⁵⁷	1s 10d
		John Dawe chaplain ¹⁵⁸	1s 8d
	Holcombe Burnell	William Haywarde vicar ¹⁵⁹	1s
fo5r	Cadbury deanery		
	Newton St Cyres	<i>M Thomas Wyse</i> vicar ¹⁶⁰	5s
		John Wreyfford curate ¹⁶¹	1s 10d
	Shobrooke	<i>M Walter Mugge</i> rector ¹⁶²	9s
		<i>[M] Thomas Nuttcombe</i> curate ¹⁶³	2s
		John Hall chaplain ¹⁶⁴	1s 9d
	Down St Mary	William Lybbe rector ¹⁶⁵	3s
	Upton Helions	John Webber rector ¹⁶⁶	3s

¹⁵⁷ Ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sourton 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Beaworthy 1543-80d (Veysey **968**; Woolton **103**); vicar of Tamerton Foliot 1562-67r (Alley **133** and **323**); rector of Ashbury 1567-80d (Alley **325**; Woolton **107**); Downe lost Beaworthy at Mary's accession but probably regained it after her death (Veysey restored **67**); moderately learned, serves cure of Jacobstow in Cornwall [ie serves as curate] (Parker Certificate: Beaworthy).

¹⁵⁸ Probably one of the following: ord deacon 1512 (Database 1), ord priest 1512 or 1514 (*ibid*) or ord deacon 1525 (Database 3).

¹⁵⁹ Or Haywood; 1529-82d (Veysey **444**; Woolton **199**); ord priest 1523 (Haywoode) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁶⁰ See Part 4 (Crediton College).

¹⁶¹ Or Wrayford; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sowton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); occ stipendiary Newton St Cyres 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord deacon 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

¹⁶² 1534-60d (Veysey **648**; Alley **24**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 693); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); treasurer and prebendary of Carswell Crediton College 1524-45 when granted £16 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **189**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, pp. 63-64); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1528-? (Veysey **369**); vicar of St Erth 1533-57r when granted £4 13s 4d pension (Veysey **621**; Turberville **78**); vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1554-58r when granted £7 6s 8d pension (Turberville **3** and **159**); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1557-60dep (Turberville **140**; Alley **64**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1555-60dep (Turberville **27**; *Fasti 3*, p. 45); as recusant sheltered by William Leveson at Hereford 1561 (*ibid*, p. 17; see above Exminster).

¹⁶³ Or Nutcombe; ord priest 1532 (Database 3); rector of Meshaw 1551-57r (Veysey **1252**; Turberville **139**); rector of Upton Pyne 1551-60r (Veysey **1255**; Alley **46**); rector of Lansallos 1556-61r (Turberville **52**; Alley **103**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1557-66v (Turberville **136**; Alley **284**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1558-66dep (Turberville **170**; Alley **281**); occ magister on vacating prebend; not in Emden; Nutcombe made an unsuccessful attempt to become rector of Feniton in 1559 (see Alley **53A**); there was also an unsuccessful attempt to deprive Nutcombe of the subdeanery in 1560 when Richard Gammon was presented by the crown (*Fasti 3*, p. 36); sufficiently learned (Parker Certificate: subdeanery).

¹⁶⁴ Occ curate Shobrooke 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); occ stipendiary Shobrooke 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁶⁵ See Part 4.

¹⁶⁶ See Part 3 (Chittlehampton).

	Stockleigh English	John Vyne rector ¹⁶⁷	2s
	Poughill	John Powle rector ¹⁶⁸	2s
	Cheriton Fitzpaine	<i>M Thomas Raynolds</i> rector ¹⁶⁹	10s
		Richard Preston curate ¹⁷⁰	2s 2d
	Stockleigh Pomeroy	<i>M Thomas Wallys</i> rector ¹⁷¹	3s 4d
		John Rushe curate ¹⁷²	1s 8d
	Cadeleigh	<i>M Thomas Ryche</i> rector ¹⁷³	3s
		Thomas Davye curate ¹⁷⁴	1s 8d
	Cadbury	John Garrett vicar ¹⁷⁵	1s 8d
fo5v	Thorverton	<i>M John Ryse</i> vicar ¹⁷⁶	6s 3d
		Nicholas Arthur curate ¹⁷⁷	2s 2d
	Brampford Speke	<i>M Edward Lee</i> vicar ¹⁷⁸	1s 8d
		John Bere curate ¹⁷⁹	1s 8d

¹⁶⁷ See Part 4.

¹⁶⁸ Or Pawle; 1536-66d (Veysey **741**; Alley **312**); BA Oxford (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 437); ord priest 1523 (Pawle) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Dunsford deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); rector of Rackenford 1550-66d (Veysey 1238; Alley 290); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Poughill).

¹⁶⁹ Or Reynolds; 1537-60d (Veysey **768**; Alley **36**); Oxford graduate (STD/STP) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); warden of Merton College 1545-59dep and vice-chancellor of Oxford 1556-57v (*ibid*); vicar of Pinhoe 1530-37r (Veysey **470** and **795**); occ examiner of ordinands 1531 (Veysey **1320**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1539-59dep (Veysey **856**; *Fasti 3*, p. 41); compounded for first fruits of Ditchheat rectory (Soms) 1540 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); prebendary of York Cathedral 1540-occ 1545 (*ibid*); rector of Pitt Portion Tiverton 1541-60d (Veysey **913**; Alley **18**); rector of Holsworthy 1543-60dep (Veysey **984**; Alley **25**); prebendary of Westminster Cathedral 1544-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); dean of Exeter Cathedral 1555-59dep (*Fasti 3*, p. 9); nominated bishop of Hereford 1558 but not consecrated owing to the death of Mary (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); as king's chaplain dispensed to hold Pinhoe and another benefice 1537 (*FOR*, p. 85); chaplain to Philip and Mary 1555 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); an opponent of the Elizabethan religious settlement he was deprived from his benefices and imprisoned in the Marshalsea Southwark where he died 24 Nov 1559 (*ibid*); buried St Margaret's Westminster 26 Nov 1559 (*ibid*); will proved PCC 1 Dec 1559: bequeathed money and books to Merton College (*ibid*); for his activities under Mary and in particular his reluctance to become vice-chancellor of Oxford see Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 50-61.

¹⁷⁰ Ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ curate Cheriton Fitzpaine 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24).

¹⁷¹ Or Walys; occ 1534-61d, Hugh Bexwyk occ rector 1525 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24; Alley **100**; see Part 4); not in Emden.

¹⁷² Presumably not occ St Columb Major (see below).

¹⁷³ 1527-38r when granted 6s 8d pension (Veysey **305** and **830**); STB at adm to Cadeleigh but not in Emden; perhaps ord priest 1525 from Llandaff diocese (Ryse) (Database 3).

¹⁷⁴ Not occ St Martin's Exeter (see above) or chaplain Wolborough (see below).

¹⁷⁵ 1531-54v (Veysey **533**; Veysey restored **111A**); ord priest 1513 (Garet) (Database 3).

¹⁷⁶ See Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).

¹⁷⁷ Occ stipendiary Thorverton 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁷⁸ Or Legh; 1529-40d (Veysey **425** and **892**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 347); from Devon (*ibid*); rector of Sowton 1530-40d (Veysey **460** and **887**); dispensed to hold Brampford and another benefice 1530 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 372).

¹⁷⁹ Occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); perhaps ord priest 1523 when Carmelite friar Plymouth (Database 3).

	Upton Pyne	<i>M Edward Weston</i> rector ¹⁸⁰	6s 8d
		Ralph Thoker curate ¹⁸¹	1s 8d
	Nether Exe ¹⁸²	<i>blank</i> curate	1s 6d
	Crediton College ¹⁸³	<i>M Richard Eryngton</i> precentor [and prebendary of Wolsgrove] ¹⁸⁴	9s
		<i>M Walter Mugge</i> treasurer [and prebendary of Carswell] ¹⁸⁵	4s
		<i>M John Gybbons</i> prebendary [of Henstill] ¹⁸⁶	4s
		<i>M Adam Traves</i> prebendary [of Pole] ¹⁸⁷	7s 9d
		<i>M John Hollwell</i> prebendary [of Credie] ¹⁸⁸	3s 6d
		<i>M Thomas Baschurche</i> prebendary [of Stowford] ¹⁸⁹	4s 3d
		<i>M Thomas Brerwode</i> prebendary [of Rudge] ¹⁹⁰	4s

¹⁸⁰ A mistake for Edmund; 1532-51r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Veysey **571** and **1255**); Oxford graduate (BCnL and BCL) (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 616); prebend of Crantock 1529-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **428**; Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 21); ord priest 1535 (Database 3); vicar of St Martin's-in-the-Fields London ?-1539r (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 616); rector of Okeney (Bucks) 1541-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Westminster Cathedral 1541-54dep (*ibid*); rector of Newington (Surrey) ?-1554dep (*ibid*); archdeacon of Lewes 1560-70r (*ibid*); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1561-?; dispensed to hold Upton Pyne and another benefice 1543 (*FOR*, p. 239); aged 40 and holding livings worth £40 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); perhaps related to Robert and Richard Weston (see Part 4).

¹⁸¹ Or Toker; ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ curate Upton Pyne 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); perhaps related to John and/or Richard Thoker (see above Exeter Castle and Dunchideock).

¹⁸² Perpetual curacy.

¹⁸³ See Part 4.

¹⁸⁴ 1524-41d (Veysey **188** and **924**); rector of Lawhitton 1523-24r (Veysey **130** and **192**); prebendary of Probus 1528-41d (Veysey **390** and **926**); vicar of Sithney 1529-41d (Veysey **418** and **935**); prebendary of Crantock 1537-41d (Veysey **798** and **932**); presumably not Oxford graduate (BCL), vicar of South Stoke 1527-29r (Soms), occ vicar of Westbury sub Mendip (Soms) 1532-33, occ prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1535-45/46d, vicar of Wookey (Soms) ?-1546d whose will proved PCC 20 May 1546 and who requested burial in Wells Cathedral (*BRUO* 1501-40, pp. 192-93).

¹⁸⁵ See above Shobrooke.

¹⁸⁶ See Part 4 (Georgeham).

¹⁸⁷ See Part 4 (archdeacon of Exeter).

¹⁸⁸ See Part 4 (Tedbourn St Mary).

¹⁸⁹ 1522-37d (Veysey **102** and **800**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, i. 126); pluralist with benefices outside the south west who served as Archbishop Warham's secretary (*ibid*).

¹⁹⁰ See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.

		<i>M William Leveson</i> prebendary [of Pruscombe] ¹⁹¹	4s
		<i>M William Hareman</i> prebendary [of Woodland] ¹⁹²	3s 4d
		<i>M George Carewe</i> prebendary [of West Sandford] ¹⁹³	4s
		<i>M [George] Denys</i> prebendary [of Aller] ¹⁹⁴	4s 8d
		<i>M John Mason</i> prebendary [of Crosse] ¹⁹⁵	4s 3d
		Canons Resident for Lezant ¹⁹⁶	10s
		Bursal Prebendaries	5s
fo6r		Vicars Choral ¹⁹⁷	5s 4d
	Crediton ¹⁹⁸	<i>M George Mason</i> dean or vicar ¹⁹⁹	5s

¹⁹¹ See above Exminster.

¹⁹² Or Harman/Hermon; occ 1535-45 when granted £6 13s 4d pension on college's dissolution and described as 'scholar of Exeter', John Gybbons adm 1525 (*VE*, ii. 325; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64; Veysey **253**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1552-53r when called John Harman (Coverdale **20**; Veysey restored **5**); probably Oxford graduate (BCL) who was presented to chancellorship of Dublin Cathedral 1554 (John Harman) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 267); perhaps a relative of Bishop Veysey.

¹⁹³ See Part 4 (Ashwater).

¹⁹⁴ 1537-45 when granted £12 pension on college's dissolution and described as 'scholar' (Veysey **772**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); not in Emden.

¹⁹⁵ 1536-45 when granted £11 pension on college's dissolution (Veysey **740**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); probably a relative of George Mason (see below).

¹⁹⁶ 'Lanant'; although a peculiar of bishops of Exeter, the glebe of the parish belonged to the chapter and leases made by rectors of Lezant needed to be confirmed by the chapter.

¹⁹⁷ Four spaces left for names.

¹⁹⁸ Bishop's peculiar.

¹⁹⁹ Or Mason alias Master; 1522-57r (Veysey **121**; Turberville **91**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 386); ord priest 1513 (*ibid*); occ prebendary of All Saints' Derby 1513 (*ibid*); rector of Lower Sapy (Worcs) 1515-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Hereford Cathedral 1515-39r (*ibid*); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1524-38r (Veysey **191** and **818**); prebendary of Henstill Crediton College 1538-45 when granted £13 6s 8d pension on college's dissolution (Veysey **802**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); vicar of Uny Lelant 1546-48r when granted £2 pension (Veysey **1064** and **1155**); rector of Cardinham 1548-63d (Veysey **1145**; Alley **202**); vicar of Stokenham 1555-63d (Turberville **13**; Alley **170**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1556-62d (*Fasti 3*, p. 45; Alley **159**); rector of Upton Helions 1558-63d (Turberville **175**; Alley **194**); occ rector of 'Leton' Lincoln diocese 1561 (Parker Certificate); rector of Tatenhill (Staffs) ?-1562d (*Fasti 3*, p. 45); probably a relative of John Mason (see above). Deans of Crediton were responsible for Crediton parish; Mason continued as vicar after the dissolution of the college (*L&P*, xx(ii). 223); under Mary there was an attempt to turn the parish into a rectory but Elizabeth re-ordained the living as a vicarage (Turberville **91**; *CPR1558-1560*, pp. 417-418); occ examiner of ordinands under

		<i>blank curate</i>	1s 10d
	Sandford ²⁰⁰	<i>blank curate</i>	1s 6d
	Morchard Bishop ²⁰¹	<i>M John Barker rector</i> ²⁰²	13s 4d
		<i>blank curate</i> ²⁰³	2s
	Kennerleigh ²⁰⁴	<i>blank curate</i> ²⁰⁵	1s 6d
	Colebrooke ²⁰⁶	<i>M John Wyllyams vicar</i> ²⁰⁷	5s
		<i>blank curate</i> ²⁰⁸	1s 8d
		<i>blank chantrist</i> ²⁰⁹	1s 8d
fo6v	Tiverton deanery		
	Tiverton ²¹⁰	<i>M William Parkhowse rector</i> <i>Pitt Portion</i> ²¹¹	10s 8d
		<i>M Robert Taylor rector</i> Clare <i>Portion</i> ²¹²	6s 8d
		<i>M John Smyth rector</i> <i>Tidcombe Portion</i> ²¹³	6s 8d

Veysey (Veysey **1278**); sufficiently learned, resides in queen's chapel at Windsor and holds 'Leton' by dispensation (Parker Certificate: Stokenham).

²⁰⁰ 'Sampfard navella'; chapelry of Crediton and bishop's peculiar.

²⁰¹ Bishop's peculiar.

²⁰² Probably a mistake for Anthony Barker; 1536-52d (Veysey **739**; Coverdale **20**); Oxford graduate who was widely beneficed outside the south west including prebends at Lincoln and Winchester Cathedrals and St George's Chapel Windsor (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 25-26: Morchard not mentioned by Emden); leased Morchard rectory to a relative William Barker 1545 (TNA, REQ.2/15/85); died Jan 1552 and will proved PCC 20 Jun 1553 (*ibid*).

²⁰³ John Austen, Robert Healle and John Kesswyll occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁰⁴ Chapelry of Crediton and bishop's peculiar.

²⁰⁵ Anthony Corbett occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁰⁶ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

²⁰⁷ 1533-46d (Veysey **600** and **1076**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 630); from Bristol (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1528-46d (Veysey **396** and **1065**); prebendary of Bristol Cathedral (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 630); involved in a dispute about his entitlement to a canon residentiary's place (Veysey **1662A**); died 1 May 1546 (Veysey **1065**).

²⁰⁸ Martin ?, John Burye and ? Morgan occ stipendiaries Colebrooke 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁰⁹ John Williams occ chantrist Colebrooke 1535-36 (*VE*, ii. 328; BL, Addit 32342, fo 11v).

²¹⁰ A portioner church; three rectors and a curate each held a quarter or portion of the living and its revenues and served the parish a week at a time in rotation; the fourth portion not mentioned here was Prior's and was served by a curate.

²¹¹ See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary).

²¹² 1536-47d (Veysey **731** and **1111**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 560); prebendary of Brookland Chulmleigh 1533-47d (Veysey **594** and **1114**); rector of Dinton (Wilts) 1544-occ 1545 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 560); tutor to Edward Courtenay son and heir of Henry marquis of Exeter (*ibid*).

²¹³ Or Smyth alias Harrys; 1507-40d (Oldham **161**; Veysey **880**); Oxford graduate (MD) (*BRUO*, iii. 1717); prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral London 1503-40d (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1503-40d (Arundell **108**; Veysey **874**); prebendary of Allcannings Winchester 1504-occ 1527 (*BRUO*, iii. 1717); prebendary of York Cathedral 1506-? (*ibid*);

		John Edwards curate ²¹⁴	2s
		John Browne curate	2s
		John Everoo curate ²¹⁵	2s
		John Clome curate ²¹⁶	2s
		Robert Brodemede chaplain ²¹⁷	1s 8d
		William Smyth chaplain ²¹⁸	2s
		<i>Robert Fyssher</i> chaplain ²¹⁹	2s
		John Puce	1s 8d
	Huntsham	[M] <i>Peter Bere</i> rector ²²⁰	3s
		William Rede chaplain ²²¹	1s 9d
	Washfield	<i>M Richard Worth</i> rector ²²²	5s 3d
		Henry Downe curate ²²³	1s 9d
	Bampton	<i>M John Wallronde</i> vicar ²²⁴	5s 3d

rector of Garforth (Yorks) 1506-08r (*ibid*); vicar of Sidmouth 1527-40d (Veysey **345** and **902**); will proved PCC 4 Dec 1540 (*ibid*); an executor of will of Edward Courtenay earl of Devon 1509 (*ibid*); probably ord priest 1488 (Database 1); not prebendary of Probus and rector of Lezant who died 1524.

²¹⁴ Perhaps ord priest 1526 to title of vicars choral stall in Salisbury Cathedral (Database 1).

²¹⁵ Or Every; occ curate Tidcombe Portion 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Tiverton 1541 (Veysey **1752**); ord priest 1515 (Every) (Database 3); not vicar of Holbeton (see below).

²¹⁶ Occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (See Part 6).

²¹⁷ Ord priest 1508 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (see Part 6).

²¹⁸ Occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); perhaps ord priest 1522 (Database 3); perhaps rector of Huxham 1559-64d: moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Turberville **231**; Alley **209**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 253; Parker Certificate); see Subsidy Depositions (Huxham).

²¹⁹ Perhaps occ curate Pilton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49).

²²⁰ Or Bear/Beare; 1521-48r (Veysey **87** and **1150**); Bere was readmitted to Huntsham in 1554 on the deprivation of Henry Downe (who had succeeded him) but (probably) lost the living to Downe at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **112**; Bradbridge **251**); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1515-occ 1517 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 46); occ scholar of Exeter when granted letters dimissory 1522 (Veysey **1486**); occ magister 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); vicar of Burlescombe 1539-?, Richard Bakon occ vicar 1561 (Veysey 867; Parker Certificate); probably Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 35).

²²¹ Perhaps ord priest 1522 (Database 3); probably not occ Stratton 1536, occ stipendiary Marhamchurch 1540, occ St Giles 1558/59 and ord priest 1540 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 26; see Part 6; E179/26/215, fo 1v; Database 3)

²²² See Part 4.

²²³ Ord subdeacon 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Washfield 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Huntsham 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Washfield 1547-75d (Veysey **1127**; Bradbridge **248**); rector of Huntsham 1548-75d (Veysey **1150**; Bradbridge **251**); rector of Rewe 1554-?, Richard Growdon occ 1561 (Veysey restored **71**; Parker Certificate); Downe lost Washfield and Huntsham at Mary's accession because he was a married priest and (in common with many other married priests under Mary) was appointed to another living, Rewe, on condition he separated from his wife; at Elizabeth's accession Downe regained Washfield and Huntsham and surrendered Rewe to Growdon whom he had displaced in 1554 (see above Huntsham).

²²⁴ See above Exeter Castle.

		Robert Gorwell chantrist ²²⁵	2s
		John Hooper chaplain ²²⁶	1s 8d
		Anthony Hawsgood ²²⁷	1s 8d
	Morebath	Christopher Tryckhay rector ²²⁸	2s
	Clayhanger	[M] Roger Boydell rector ²²⁹	3s
		Henry Parke	1s 9d
	Holcombe Rogus	William Warun vicar ²³⁰	3s
fo7r	Loxbeare	Richard Thomas rector ²³¹	2s
	Hockworthy	John Seccombe vicar ²³²	3s
	Burlescombe	M Edward Hawell vicar ²³³	3s
		William Hawkyns ²³⁴	1s 8d
	Canonsleigh ²³⁵	blank chaplain ²³⁶	1s 6d
	Halberton	Robert Walshe vicar ²³⁷	9s

²²⁵ Or Gurwold; 1533-44d (Veysey **616** and **1022**); died 3 Nov 1544 (*ibid*).

²²⁶ Or Hoper; occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); perhaps secondary Exeter Cathedral 1525-30r and ord priest 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 155-56; Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Chittlehampton 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.21).

²²⁷ Or Hausgood/Housegood; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Bampton 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Bampton 1558-66d (Turberville **193**; Alley **313**); prebendary of Carswell in Exeter Castle 1559-66d (Turberville **224A**; Alley **306**).

²²⁸ 1519-74d (Veysey **6**; Bradbridge **234**); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1560-74d (Alley **78A**; Bradbridge **230**); dispensed to hold Morebath and another living 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 8r); sufficiently learned, preaches, resides at Morebath (Parker Certificate).

²²⁹ 1532-45r (Veysey **537** and **1040**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 665); licensed to be non-resident for six months because of near-blindness and other infirmities 1544 (*FOR*, p. 241).

²³⁰ Or Warynor/Warner/Warne; 1526-54v (Veysey **264**; Veysey restored **153**); Warun lost Holcombe at Mary's accession because he was a married priest and does not appear to have recovered it (see below); perhaps ord priest 1516 (Waryn) (Database 1).

²³¹ 1524-?, John Juner adm rector 1558 on resignation of John Jenynge (Veysey **197**; Turberville **206**); Thomas may have lost Loxbeare at Mary's accession; perhaps ord priest 1525 (Database 3).

²³² Or Seccombe/Seccam; 1520-75d (Veysey **53**; Bradbridge **282**); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); vicar of Holcombe Rogus 1554-75d (Veysey restored **56**; Bradbridge **270**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident, provides hospitality and dispensed for pluralism (Parker Certificate: Hockworthy); not to be confused with namesake who was rector of Virginstow (see above).

²³³ Or Havell; 1524-39d (Veysey **174** and **867**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 274); ord priest 1517 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1524 (Veysey **1282**).

²³⁴ Occ stipendiary Burlescombe 1540 (Hawks) (see Part 6); vicar of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1542-73d (Veysey **950**; Bradbridge **165**); learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); probably ord priest 1528 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

²³⁵ Not a parish or chapelry (see Part 2).

²³⁶ William Waryn occ stipendiary Canonsleigh 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22).

²³⁷ 1528-45d (Veysey **389** and **1044**); perhaps ord acolyte 1529 (Database 3); not vicar of St Thomas-by-Cowick (see above).

		Robert Berd curate	2s
		John Whytffylde ²³⁸	1s 9d
		John Colle ²³⁹	2s
		John Swythname	1s 9d
	Willand	John Herett rector ²⁴⁰	2s
	Uplowman	Henry Hollcrofft rector ²⁴¹	7s
		Richard Berye chaplain ²⁴²	1s 9d
	Sampford Peverell	Robert West rector ²⁴³	9s
	Uffculme	<i>M Peter Lyghame</i> rector ²⁴⁴	13s 4d
		Robert Braylyth curate ²⁴⁵	1s 8d
		John Dowdney ²⁴⁶	1s 8d
		<i>[M] William Woddroffe</i> ²⁴⁷	1s 8d

²³⁸ Occ chantrist Halberton 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 10v).

²³⁹ Or Colle; occ serving fraternity of St John Halberton 1535-48 when granted £4 pension which was paid until at least 1554 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 116); died Halberton c1540-41 (TNA, E.178/3224, m1r); perhaps ord deacon 1516 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

²⁴⁰ Or Heryett; 1506-47/49v, William Bragge compounded for the first fruits 1547 and John Langdon adm rector 1550 on death of previous incumbent (Oldham **131**; TNA, E.334/3, fo 122r; Veysey **1243**; see Davidstow); probably ord subdeacon 1495 (Heryott) (Database 1).

²⁴¹ 1532-65d; (Veysey **559**; Alley **249**); rector of Sampford Peverell 1559-65d (Turberville **245K**; Alley **265**).

²⁴² Perhaps ord priest 1535 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Drewsteignton 1558/59 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v) and/or occ clerk when part lessor of land in Tiverton called Pitt 1572 (TNA, REQ.2/77/50).

²⁴³ 1534-41r (Veysey **633** and **908**).

²⁴⁴ Or Ligham; 1529-38d (Veysey **423** and **828**); Oxford graduate (DCnL) (*BRUO*, ii. 1187); ord priest 1506 (*ibid*); beneficed in Worcestershire, Gloucestershire and Kent (*ibid*); vicar of Gulval 1508-11r (Oldham **240** and **347**); vicar of St Austell 1506-22r when granted £10 pension during lifetime of successor (Oldham **893**; Veysey **99**); prebendary of St Paul's London 1533-38d (*BRUO*, ii. 1187); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1538-38d (*Fasti* 2, p. 66); as rector of Uffculme and vicar of Lydd (Kent) dispensed to hold three incompatible benefices of which two might be parish churches 1530 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 310); successively advocate, dean and official of the court Arches (*BRUO*, ii. 1187); will proved PCC 9 Nov 1538 (*ibid*); with Adam Traves (see Part 4 archdeacon of Exeter) imprisoned for offending against the statutes of provisors and praemunire and excluded from pardon of the clergy 1531 (*L&P*, xiii(i). no.370).

²⁴⁵ Or Brayley/Braley/Brayle; ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Great Torrington 1541-48 when granted £4 by chantry commissioners (Veysey **1766**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 115); occ curate Great Torrington 1561-79 (Parker Certificate; TNA, E.179/26/232, rot 3); rector of Langtree 1565-66 (Alley **253** and **280**); occ official of archdeacon of Barnstaple 1575 (NDRO, 1127EA.AD1); 'now or lately' occupying land called West Grounsell in St Giles-in-the-Wood (chapelry of Great Torrington) with his wife Wilmot 1568 (DHC, Z16/1/3/11).

²⁴⁶ Ord priest 1524 (Database 3).

²⁴⁷ Or Wudroff/Woodrouff; Oxford graduate 1527 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 634); ord priest 1533 when 'magister' (Database 3); occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1535-36r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 297); occ stipendiary Uffculme 1537 and 1540 (*ibid*; see Part 6); rector of Ashbrittle (Soms) 1546-54dep (*AO*, iv. 1676); fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1555-59v (Boase, *Register of Exeter College*, p. 68); vicar of Cullompton 1559-73d (Turberville **234**; Bradbridge **185**); rector of Lydeard St Laurence (Soms) 1561-73d (Boase, *Register of*

	Calverleigh	William Olyver rector ²⁴⁸	2s
	Bickleigh	<i>M John Smart</i> rector ²⁴⁹	4s
		Hugh Dwarhowse curate ²⁵⁰	1s 8d
		Thomas Walkley chaplain	1s 2d
fo7v	Plymtree deanery		
	Buckerell	James Fulford vicar ²⁵¹	3s 4d
	Feniton	John Prynge rector ²⁵²	3s 4d
		Robert Philipe chaplain ²⁵³	1s 8d
	Broadhembury	Hamond Maynwaryng vicar ²⁵⁴	5s
		John Pargwyns ²⁵⁵	1s 10d
	Payhembury	<i>M John Tybbe</i> vicar ²⁵⁶	5s 6d
	Talaton	<i>M James Fraunces</i> rector ²⁵⁷	6s 8d
		John Ball curate ²⁵⁸	1s 8d
	Kentisbeare	William Ratcleff rector ²⁵⁹	6s 8d
		William Parymple curate	2s
	Plymtree	<i>M John Lyll</i> rector ²⁶⁰	8s

Exeter College, p. 68); sufficiently learned, married, resident, provides hospitality and licensed preacher (Parker Certificate).

²⁴⁸ 1527-59v (Veysey **323**; Turberville **226**); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ Woodleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32).

²⁴⁹ 1532-60v (Veysey **566**; Alley **57**); 'scholar' at adm to Bickleigh and occ magister 1548; ord priest 1537 (Database 3); rector of St Kerrian's Exeter 1548-56r (Veysey **1138**; Turberville **57**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1557-60v (Turberville **149**; Alley **91**); opponent of Elizabethan religious settlement and fled to France with Robert Yendall vicar of Menheniot 1559 (*CSPF 1559-60*, pp. 16-17; see Veysey restored **117**); probably Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 521).

²⁵⁰ Or Dorehouse; rector of Moreleigh 1539-76d (Veysey **849**; Bradbridge **328**).

²⁵¹ See Part 4.

²⁵² 1524-59/60v (Veysey **218**; Alley **28A**); ord deacon 1511 (Pryngge) (Database 3).

²⁵³ See Part 4 (Appendix: Christianity deanery).

²⁵⁴ Or Manwaryng; 1530-70v (Veysey **467**; Bradbridge **71**).

²⁵⁵ Or Parkwyn; occ stipendiary Axminster 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁵⁶ Or Tybbys/Tebbys/Tebbs; 1526-57v (Veysey **278**; Turberville **100**); monk of Dunkeswell Abbey; Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 583); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1539-45 when granted £10 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **873**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); compounded for first fruits of Winsford vicarage (Soms) 1550 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 583); perhaps related to Thomas Tybbes abbot of Forde (see Part 4).

²⁵⁷ See Part 4.

²⁵⁸ Perhaps occ chantrist Beaford 1546-48 when granted £2 6s 8d pension on dissolution paid until 1562 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 115) or rector of Payhembury 1568-82d (Baulle) (Alley **353**; Woolton **208**).

²⁵⁹ See Part 4.

²⁶⁰ See Part 4.

		John Sawnders curate ²⁶¹	2s
	Clyst Hydon	<i>M George Seyntleger</i> rector ²⁶²	6s 8d
		Thomas Fene curate ²⁶³	2s
	Cullompton	<i>M Robert Peryns</i> vicar ²⁶⁴	12s 8d
		Giles Hellyng curate ²⁶⁵	2s
		Martin Smyth ²⁶⁶	1s 10d
		Thomas Shattoke ²⁶⁷	2s
		Thomas Stevyn ²⁶⁸	1s 10d
		John Smyth ²⁶⁹	2s
		John Matte ²⁷⁰	1s 10d
		Richard Dawson ²⁷¹	1s 10d

²⁶¹ Probably ord deacon 1527 or priest 1531 (Database 3); probably occ stipendiary Hemyock 1540 (see Part 6) and incumbent St Lucy's chantry Newton Poppleford 1544-48 when allowed to serve Newton as curate following dissolution of chantry (Veysey **1017**; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 121).

²⁶² Or Seyntclere; 1533-40r (Veysey **585** and **886**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 700); rector of Smarden (Kent) ?-1533r (*ibid*); rector of free chapels of Bockingfold, Newstead and Brenchley (Kent) 1534-41r (*ibid*); probably related to Thomas Seyntleger (see Part 3 Instow).

²⁶³ Or Fenne/Venne; ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ curate Clyst Hydon 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1546-48 when granted £3 12s pension on dissolution which was still paid 1555 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 120; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); rector of West Anstey 1554-55r (Venne) (Veysey restored **75**; Turberville **23**).

²⁶⁴ Or Perens; 1528-49d (Veysey **370** and **1183**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695); vicar of Stoke Gabriel 1525-27r (Veysey **237** and **365**); precentor and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1533-45 when granted £12 pension on dissolution (Veysey **573** and **613**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); rector of Longford (Shrops) ?-1549d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695); dispensed to hold three incompatible benefices 1533 (Veysey **613**); occ examiner of ordinands 1525 (Veysey **1284**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1511 (Peryn) (Database 3).

²⁶⁵ Or Hyllyng; occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to Osmund Hyllyng vicar of Awliscombe (see below).

²⁶⁶ Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22).

²⁶⁷ Occ stipendiary Plymtree deanery 1534 (*ibid*); perhaps ord deacon 1515 (Shattowe) when a monk of Staverdale Priory (Soms) (Database 3).

²⁶⁸ Or Stevyns; ord deacon 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist Cullompton 1548 when granted £5 pension which was paid until 1554 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 122; TNA, LR.6/4/1).

²⁶⁹ Ord priest 1529 or 1535 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent fraternity of St John the Evangelist Cullompton 1546-48 when granted £4 pension on dissolution which had ceased 1551 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 121).

²⁷⁰ Or Mate/Maet; ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ curate Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁷¹ Occ stipendiary 1556/57 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

fo8r	Rousdon ²⁷²	William Symont rector ²⁷³	1s 8d
	Colyton ²⁷⁴	<i>M Thomas Brewode</i> vicar ²⁷⁵	6s 8d
		Robert Howsley curate	1s 8d
		Thomas Gryffyth ²⁷⁶	1s 8d
		William Symonds ²⁷⁷	1s 4d
		William Elyott of Shute ²⁷⁸	1s 8d
		Peter Honye of Colyford ²⁷⁹	1s 4d
		[John] Bradnynche of Colyford ²⁸⁰	1s 4d
		[<i>M</i>] <i>George Faryngdon</i> chantrist ²⁸¹	1s 8d
		Richard <i>blank</i> chaplain	1s 4d
	Uplyme	<i>M Henry Morgan</i> rector ²⁸²	5s 6d

²⁷² 'Pancras'; Rousdon, Colyton and Uplyme were parishes in Honiton deanery (see above p. 3).

²⁷³ Or Symett/Symon; 1531-?, Thomas Stobridge compounded for the first fruits 1547 whilst William Strangways was adm rector 1552 on the death of an unnamed predecessor (Veysey **529**; TNA, E.334/3, fo 132r; Coverdale **24**); perhaps occ Colyton 1538 (see below).

²⁷⁴ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

²⁷⁵ See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.

²⁷⁶ Or Griffith; ord subdeacon 1535 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ stipendiary Bradninch 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁷⁷ Perhaps rector of Rousdon (see above); presumably not curate Wolborough (see below).

²⁷⁸ Presumably not William Elytt curate of Aveton Giffard (see below); perhaps ord subdeacon 1528 when from Salisbury diocese (Database 3).

²⁷⁹ Ord priest 1514 or 1520 (Database 3); incumbent of St Edmund by the Bridge chantry Colyford 1536-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1567 (Veysey **702**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 104, 118); died after Michaelmas 1566 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2r); not curate Chittlehampton (see below).

²⁸⁰ Occ chaplain Aylesbeare deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21); perhaps ord subdeacon 1533 when of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (Braderydge) (Database 3).

²⁸¹ See Part 4 (Chawleigh).

²⁸² 1528-50r (Veysey **373** and **1226**); Oxford graduate (DCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); rector of Walwyns Castle (Herefs) 1530-? (*ibid*); rector of Wood Eaton (Oxon) 1531-35r (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1532-36r (*ibid*); occ prebendary of Llandaff Cathedral 1535 (*ibid*); occ vicar of West Alvington 1536, William Pyckenham occ vicar 1535 and William Ganycliff adm 1554 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 19r; *VE*, ii. 371; Veysey restored **38**); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1536-54r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); rector of Mells (Soms) 1537-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Bristol Cathedral 1542-54r (*ibid*); chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral 1544-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Crantock College 1547-48 when granted £6 13s 4d pension which was paid until his death (Veysey **1093**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 20; TNA, LR.6/1/7); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1554-60d (Veysey **1147**; Alley **37**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Pydar 1549-59v (Veysey **1199A**; Alley **1**); rector of St Columb Major 1550-59r/60dep (Veysey **1232**; Turberville **245B**; Alley **21**); prebendary of Hereford Cathedral 1552-?54 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); bishop of St David's 1554-59dep (*ibid*); as king's chaplain and rector of Uplyme and vicar of West Alvington dispensed to hold a third benefice 1538 and a fourth 1540 (*FOR*, pp. 123, 225); prebend in Exeter Cathedral apparently held *in commendam* with see of St David's (*Fasti 3*, p. 43); member of college of advocates (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); vicar-general and chancellor of Veysey 1544-51 (Veysey **373-1258**); aged 55 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); died 23

		John Huberdon curate	2s
	Dunkeswell deanery		
	Hemyock	<i>M William Moyns</i> rector ²⁸³	8s
		Clement Payne curate ²⁸⁴	2s
		Gilbert Chambre chantrist ²⁸⁵	2s 3d
	Churchstanton	<i>M John Swayne</i> rector ²⁸⁶	3s
	Clayhidon	Richard Alen rector ²⁸⁷	7s
	Sheldon ²⁸⁸	William Bowreman curate ²⁸⁹	1s
	Dunkeswell ²⁹⁰	John Segar curate ²⁹¹	1s
	Luppitt	Richard Hyxe vicar ²⁹²	5s
		John Taylor ²⁹³	1s 8d

Dec 1559 (BRUO 1501-04, p. 401); will proved PCC 24 Jan 1560: a gilt chalice given to Griffith Taylor of St David's weighing 14 ounces and belonging to Exeter Cathedral is to be returned to the cathedral (*ibid*).

²⁸³ Or Moyne; 1525-49d (Veysey **256** and **1185**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 407); rector of Exton (Soms) 1520-occ 1525 (*ibid*; Database 1); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of free chapel of Witherstone (Dors) 1538-48r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 407).

²⁸⁴ Occ curate Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21); occ stipendiary Hemyock 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary or incumbent Culm Davy chapel in Hemyock parish 1546 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 120).

²⁸⁵ St Katherine's or Culmbridge chantry in Hemyock church; 1528-38r (Veysey **372** and **875**).

²⁸⁶ 1531-70d (Veysey **534**; Bradbridge **24**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 550); rector of Holy Trinity Colchester (Essex) 1519-27r (*ibid*); rector of Hever (Kent) 1521-35r (*ibid*); rector of Rimpton (Soms) 1525-29r (*ibid*); rector of Stoodleigh 1529-49r (Veysey **414** and **1186**); rector of Hemyock 1549-70d (Veysey **1185**; Bradbridge **26**); will proved PCC 23 May 1570: requested burial in chancel of Churchstanton church and bequeathed to M Henry Portman his book called 'Polychronicon, Ptolomeus tables and Pomponius Mela with the commentary thereupon' and to M Robert Hill of Taunton 'the whole work of Augustine in seven volumes and the whole work of St Chrysotom in five volumes which volumes he has of mine already' (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 550); probably ord priest from Bath & Wells diocese 1512 (Database 3); MA, learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches (Parker Certificate).

²⁸⁷ Or Alyn; 1525-46d (Veysey **248** and **1069**); perhaps ord deacon from Bath & Wells diocese 1490 (Alyn alias Byrde).

²⁸⁸ Perpetual curacy belonging to Dunkeswell Abbey.

²⁸⁹ Or Bourman; monk of Dunkeswell granted £6 pension on dissolution (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); occ curate Culm Davy chapel in Hemyock parish 1538 and incumbent Culm Davy chapel 1548 when granted £3 pension on dissolution (see below; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 115); died Hemyock 2 Jan 1554 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r).

²⁹⁰ Perpetual curacy belonging to Dunkeswell Abbey.

²⁹¹ Monk of Dunkeswell who was granted £5 6s 8d pension on dissolution (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); occ stipendiary Plymtree 1540 (see Part 6); not Oxford graduate (BCL), ord priest 1509 and prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1529-41d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 508; Database 1).

²⁹² Or Hycks; 1528-61v (Veysey **403**; Alley **107A**); ord deacon 1527 (Database 3).

²⁹³ Or Tayler; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21); occ stipendiary Luppitt 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ curate Lymptone 1535

	Upottery	John Bentley vicar ²⁹⁴	5s
		William Splatt chaplain ²⁹⁵	1s 8d
	Combe Raleigh	[M] Richard Lucas rector ²⁹⁶	4s
		Thomas Northhampton ²⁹⁷	1s 9d
	Awliscombe	[M] Osmond Hyllyng vicar ²⁹⁸	5s
		Richard Pallffrey curate ²⁹⁹	1s 9d
	Yarcombe	M Roger Brampston vicar ³⁰⁰	5s
		Robert Pallffray curate ³⁰¹	2s 2d
		Richard Perott chaplain	1s 9d
	Culm Davey ³⁰²	William [Bowreman] curate ³⁰³	1s 4d
	Culmstock ³⁰⁴	Robert Brydocke vicar ³⁰⁵	4s 6d
fo9r	Aylesbeare deanery		

(Veysey **688**) and vicar of Branscombe 1540-54v (Tailor alias Cardemaker) (Veysey **878**; Veysey restored **108**).

²⁹⁴ See Part 4.

²⁹⁵ Ord deacon 1493 (Database 3); occ incumbent Rawridge free chapel or chantry Upottery 1535-36 (*VE*, ii. 306; BL, Addit 32342, fo 9r);

²⁹⁶ 1535-65d (Veysey **685**; Alley **274**); occ MA 1558 (Turberville **239**), perhaps BA Oxford 1529, occ MA 1559 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 365; Turberville **239**); ord priest from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); Lucas was deprived from Combe in 1555 probably for being a married priest but had regained it by 1561 (Turberville **21**; Parker Certificate); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (*ibid*); attempted to gain Harpford in 1559 but the Edwardian incumbent George Arthurs was restored and so Lucas returned to Combe (Turberville **239**; Parker Certificate).

²⁹⁷ Ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

²⁹⁸ Or Hilling; 1526-45d (Veysey **277** and **1052**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 310); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ vicar of Alveston (Ox) and chaplain to Henry marquis of Dorset 1545 when dispensed to hold another benefice (*FOR*, p. 262); assaulted and imprisoned in parishioner's house and threatened with seizure of goods by sheriff and accused of incontinence with a parishioner 1541 (TNA, STAC.2/19/341; C.1/1059/23-24); died 3 Oct 1545 (Veysey **1052**); perhaps related to Giles Hellyng curate Cullompton (see above).

²⁹⁹ Or Palfrey; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); vicar of Upottery 1560-73d (Alley **76**; Bradbridge **200**); probably a relative of Robert Pallffray curate Yarcombe (see below).

³⁰⁰ Or Brampton; 1525-45d (Veysey **245** and **1037**); *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 665; minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College occ 1535-40r, Roger Sherman adm 1525 (*VE*, ii. 308; Veysey **239** and **882**); occ examiner of ordinands 1532 when STB (Veysey **1326**); died 18 May 1545 (Veysey **1037**).

³⁰¹ Or Palfrey/Palfray; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ curate Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21); probably a relative of Richard Pallffrey curate Awliscombe (see above).

³⁰² 'Combe Davye'; chapelry of Hemyock.

³⁰³ See above Sheldon.

³⁰⁴ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

³⁰⁵ 1531-62d (Veysey **504**; Alley **162A**).

	Ottery St Mary College ³⁰⁶	<i>M Oliver Smyth</i> custos ³⁰⁷	7s 6d
		<i>M Roger Brampston</i> minister [and prebendary] ³⁰⁸	6s 10d
		<i>M Robert Peryns</i> precentor [and prebendary] ³⁰⁹	6s 9d
		<i>M Roger Stokeman</i> sacrist [and prebendary] ³¹⁰	6s 9d
		<i>M Thomas Rowswell</i> prebendary ³¹¹	2s
		<i>M John Lyll</i> prebendary ³¹²	2s
		<i>M blank</i> [prebendary]	2s
		<i>M Richard Browne</i> [prebendary] ³¹³	2s
		Vicars Choral	10s
		Robert Slade curate ³¹⁴	1s 8d

³⁰⁶ See Part 4.

³⁰⁷ 1525-44d (Veysey **247** and **1017**); vicar of Bishopsteignton 1523-?1525, William Lewson/Leveson adm vicar 1526 on resignation of John Holwill (Veysey **145** and **291**); vicar of Paul occ 1524-30r, John Mockyrche adm 1523 (Veysey **470**; *CPL*, xxiii. pt1, p. 100; Veysey **150**); vicar of Perranzabuloe 1530-33r (Veysey **473** and **573**); vicar of Ilsington 1532-44d (Veysey **567** and **1008**); vicar of Ipplepen 1533-44d (Veysey **583** and **1014**); Oxford graduate, vicar of Bridgwater (Soms) 1524-28r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 524); dispensed to treat Paul and Bridgwater as one living for the purposes of pluralities laws 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii. pt1, p. 100); occ examiner of ordinands 1521 (Veysey **1268**); died 10 Apr 1544 (Veysey **1008**).

³⁰⁸ See above Yarcombe.

³⁰⁹ See above Cullompton.

³¹⁰ See CTRs Part 4 (Jacobstow).

³¹¹ Or Roswell; 1536-45 when granted £8 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **701**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); STB at adm but not in Emden; perhaps from Somerset (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 492: John Roswell).

³¹² See Part 4 Plymtree.

³¹³ Occ 1535-39r (*VE*, ii. 308; Veysey 872); probably Oxford graduate (STD), prebendary of Gloucester Cathedral 1541-54dep, prebendary of Worcester Cathedral 1541-46r and occ rector of Great Rissington (Gloucs) 1552/53 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 77).

³¹⁴ Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); rector of Gittisham 1539-71r (Veysey **858**; Bradbridge **65**); vicar of Awliscombe 1554-?, Richard Bacon compounds for the first fruits 1559 and occ 1561 (Veysey restored **26**; Turberville **245E**; Parker Certificate); rector of Honiton 1559-87d (Turberville **245D**; Woolton **403**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1562-83r (Alley **117**; Woolton **256**); rector of Stoodleigh 1563-87d (Alley **187**; Woolton **392**); as chaplain of earl of Bedford dispensed to hold Gittisham and another benefice 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 8v); sufficiently learned, resides sometimes at Honiton and sometimes at Gittisham and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Honiton); not resident at Stoodleigh (Subsidy Depositions); will 16 Oct 1585, proved at Exeter 9 May 1587 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 489); not to be confused with likely relative Roger Slade who was ord priest 1514 (Database 3), occ chaplain/stipendiary Honiton 1533-48 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (TNA, C.85/82, m.17; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 121), rector of Rousdon 1554-74d (Veysey restored **31**; Bradbridge **235**), occ curate Widworthy 1557-71 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 9r) and rector of Widworthy 1571-75d (Bradbridge **90** and **273**).

		William Burnarde ³¹⁵	1s 4d
	Harpford	<i>M Matthew Jaxson</i> vicar ³¹⁶	4s
	Sidmouth	<i>M John Smyth</i> vicar ³¹⁷	1s 8d
		John <i>blank</i> curate	2s
		William Wellfare pensioner ³¹⁸	3s 6d
	Otterton	<i>M Henry Spyce</i> vicar ³¹⁹	7s
		John Rayns curate ³²⁰	2s
		John Farnam chaplain	1s 9d
	Colaton Raleigh	Roger Yorcumbe vicar ³²¹	4s
fo9v	Bicton	Richard Hoppyn rector ³²²	3s 6d
	East Budleigh	<i>M Richard Henson</i> vicar ³²³	5s
		John Allston curate ³²⁴	2s
	Lympstone	<i>M John Brerton</i> rector ³²⁵	4s 3d
		Thomas Skelhorne curate ³²⁶	2s
	Aylesbeare	Richard Dycher vicar ³²⁷	5s
		<i>blank</i> curate ³²⁸	2s
	Clyst St George	Nicholas Smalle rector ³²⁹	4s

³¹⁵ Ord priest 1517 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

³¹⁶ Or Jackson; 1530-38d (Veysey 485 and 812); not in Emden.

³¹⁷ See above Tidcombe Portion.

³¹⁸ See Part 2 (Sidbury).

³¹⁹ 1529-59v (Veysey **434**; Turberville **236**); ord priest 1520 (Database 1); occ chaplain of King Henry VIII College 1538 when denounced for making remarks in favour of religious images (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 332-33); prebendary Ottery St Mary College 1539-45 when granted £10 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **839**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); vicar of Harpford 1554-59v (Veysey restored **61** and Turberville **239**); dispensed to hold two benefices 1556 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 505).

³²⁰ Occ stipendiary Otterton 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1510 (Rayms) (Database 3).

³²¹ Or Yarcumbe/Yartcombe; 1532-38d (Veysey **560** and **809**); ord priest 1515 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

³²² See Part 4.

³²³ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

³²⁴ Or Allson/Allstan; occ stipendiary Broad Clyst 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); occ curate East Budleigh 1547 (DHC, Moger Wills, I).

³²⁵ 1535-74r (Veysey **688**; Bradbridge **218**); occ MA and sufficiently learned 1561 (Parker Certificate) but not in Emden.

³²⁶ Perhaps John Skylhorne vicar of Tintagel 1542-64d (Veysey **917**; Alley **215**), vicar of St Enoder 1557-64v (Turberville **145**; Alley **222** and **238**), sufficiently learned and resides at St Enoder (Parker Certificate: Tintagel).

³²⁷ 1523-37d (Veysey **141** and **771**); probably related to William Dycher who preceded him as vicar (see Part 4).

³²⁸ William Wellfare occ Aylesbeare 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20; see Part 2 Sidbury).

³²⁹ Occ 1535-54v, Robert Flemyng 1514-?26d (*VE*, ii. 309; Veysey restored **80A**; Oldham **444**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 520); ord priest 1510 (Database 1); fellow Eton College 1516-22v (*ibid*); rector of Wappenham (Northants) 1525-occ 1526 (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1526-53d (*ibid*).

		Thomas Hallse curate ³³⁰	2s
	Clyst St Mary	Richard Tomlyngton rector ³³¹	1s 8d
	Sowton	<i>M Edward Lee</i> rector ³³²	3s 4d
	Broad Clyst	<i>M Richard Hallse</i> vicar ³³³	6s 3d
		Michael Lovage curate ³³⁴	1s 8d
		Robert Massey ³³⁵	1s 8d
	Poltimore	<i>M John Thoker</i> rector ³³⁶	4s
	Farringdon	William Wayson rector ³³⁷	3s
fo10r	Pinhoe	<i>M Michael Raynolds</i> vicar ³³⁸	1s 8d
		<i>blank</i> curate ³³⁹	2s
	Huxham	<i>blank</i> rector ³⁴⁰	1s 4d
	Whimble	<i>M Richard Duck</i> rector ³⁴¹	10s
		Robert Hene curate	2s
		John Pears chaplain ³⁴²	1s 6d
	Rockbeare	John Garmston rector ³⁴³	4s

³³⁰ Ord acolyte 1527 (Database 3); probably related to Richard Hallse (see below Broad Clyst).

³³¹ Or Tomlynson; 1496-1542d (Redmayne **1A**; Veysey **958**);

³³² See above Brampford Speke.

³³³ 1536-60dep (Veysey **710**; Alley **9**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 261); ord priest 1533 (Database 1); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1532-occ 1535 (Veysey **540**; *VE*, ii. 306); vicar of Buckland Monachorum 1533-36r (Veysey **590** and **733**); rector of Turvey (Beds) 1534-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 261); rector of Broadwoodkelly 1535-47 (Veysey **694** and **1119**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1537-60dep (Veysey **760**; Alley **28**); rector of Thurlestone 1547-60dep (Veysey **1115**; Alley **61**); an opponent of the 1559 religious settlement who lost his benefices at Elizabeth's accession and who was described as a 'recusant at large' in Devon and Cornwall 1561 (*Fasti 3*, p. 41); probably related to Thomas Hallse (see above Clyst St George).

³³⁴ Ord priest 1509 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Payhembury 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to Richard Massey (see below Kingswear).

³³⁵ Occ chantrist Silverton 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 9v);

³³⁶ See above Exeter Castle

³³⁷ See Part 4.

³³⁸ 1537-56r (Veysey **795**; Turberville **60**); born Pinhoe c1515 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 478); Oxford graduate (*ibid*); ord priest 1537 (Reynnold) (Database 1); rector of Kemerton (Gloucs) 1541-60r (*ibid*); rector of Tredington (Gloucs) occ 1551-60r (*ibid*); presented to rectory of Lockinge (Berks) (*ibid*); chaplain to Bishop Bonner of London (*ibid*); dispensed to hold two incompatible benefices 1541 (Veysey **1762**); probably related to Thomas Reynolds dean of Exeter who preceded Michael at Pinhoe and who was a strong supporter of Mary's regime (see below Cheriton Fitzpaine).

³³⁹ William Bonefortune/Bounfortune occ curate 1533 and occ 1534 (TNA, C.85/82, m.18; E36/64, p. 20).

³⁴⁰ Either John Lympny 1531-37d or Thomas Martyn 1537-50v (Veysey **493**, **778** and **1234**).

³⁴¹ See Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).

³⁴² Or Parse; occ stipendiary Whimble 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord acolyte 1512 (Pers) (Database 3).

³⁴³ Or Garneston; 1532-56d (Veysey **547**; Turberville **61**)

	Woodbury ³⁴⁴	<i>blank</i> curate ³⁴⁵	2s
	Littleham ³⁴⁶	<i>M Edward Gurgan</i> vicar ³⁴⁷	3s
		William Pydslegh curate ³⁴⁸	1s 8d
	Withycombe Raleigh ³⁴⁹	John Rattclyffe curate ³⁵⁰	1s 10d
	Clyst Honiton ³⁵¹	<i>blank</i> curate ³⁵²	1s 8d
	Topsham ³⁵³	<i>blank</i> curate ³⁵⁴	1s 8d
	Salcombe [Regis] ³⁵⁵	John Upton vicar ³⁵⁶	2s
	Branscombe ³⁵⁷	<i>M John Rugg</i> vicar ³⁵⁸	4s
		<i>blank</i> chaplain	1s 8d
	Sidbury ³⁵⁹	<i>M William Parkhowse</i> vicar ³⁶⁰	8s 3d
		<i>blank</i> curate	2s
		<i>blank</i> chaplain	1s 8d
fo10v		[<i>M Thomas Chard alias Tybbes</i>] abbot of Forde ³⁶¹	£7 10s
		[Richard Gille] abbot of Newenham ³⁶²	£4 10s

³⁴⁴ Perpetual curacy belonging to Vicars Choral of Exeter Cathedral.

³⁴⁵ Thomas Laughan occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).

³⁴⁶ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

³⁴⁷ See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

³⁴⁸ Or Pyddysle/Pyddesley/Pydgley; ord priest 1520 or 1521 (Database 3); occ curate Littleham 1534-40 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21; see Part 6); former monk of Buckland (TNA, E.178/3224, m1r); incumbent of Rawridge free chapel or chantry Upottery 1543-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1553 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113, 120); died Exminster c1558 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r); not curate Diptford (see below).

³⁴⁹ Chapelry of East Budleigh.

³⁵⁰ Occ Uffculme 1536 (see below Appendix 4); incumbent Culmbridge chantry Hemyock 1538-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1560 (Veysey **835**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108-20); occ curate Hemyock 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); died 17 Feb 1561 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r); presumably not curate Kentisbury (see below).

³⁵¹ Perpetual curacy and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

³⁵² Probably William Uphorne (see Part 4).

³⁵³ Perpetual curacy and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

³⁵⁴ Nicholas Croke, John Forde and Thomas Hayterstull occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6).

³⁵⁵ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

³⁵⁶ Or Taylor (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 87r); 1533-62d (Veysey **631**; Alley **125**); ord priest 1518 (Database 1).

³⁵⁷ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

³⁵⁸ Or Rudge; 1503-40d (Arundell **74**; Veysey **878**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, iii. 1606); rector of West Oghwell 1518-37d (Oldham **665**; Veysey **765**); vicar of St Thomas-by-Cowick Exeter 1528-37d (Veysey **371** and **763**); asks Lady Lisle to remember him when any benefice in her gift falls vacant (L&P, vii. no.609); in will dated 1 Apr 1536 requests burial in choir of St Thomas's church (*DMME*, p. 102).

³⁵⁹ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

³⁶⁰ See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary).

³⁶¹ See Part 4.

³⁶² 1530-39 when surrendered abbey to crown on dissolution and granted £44 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 317; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); dispensed to

		[John Ley/By] abbot of Dunkeswell ³⁶³	£6 10s
		[Elizabeth Fowell] abbess of Canonsleigh ³⁶⁴	£1
		[Eleanor/Elizabeth Sidenham] prioress of Polsloe ³⁶⁵	£1
		[Richard Harrys] prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter ³⁶⁶	£1
fo11r		<i>blank</i>	
fo11v		<i>blank</i>	
fo12r	Archdeaconry of Barnstaple		
	Chulmleigh deanery		
	Chulmleigh ³⁶⁷	<i>M Robert Webber</i> rector ³⁶⁸	6s
		Sebastian Wescott curate ³⁶⁹	2s
		William Vynnay chaplain ³⁷⁰	1s 8d
		<i>M Thomas Taylor</i> prebendary of Brookland ³⁷¹	1s 4d

hold a benefice 1540 (*FOR*, p. 216); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); probably not vicar of Buckland Monachorum 1536-43 (see below).

³⁶³ 1529-39 when surrendered abbey to crown on dissolution and granted £50 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 289; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); vicar of Payhembury 1557-68d (Turberville **100**; Alley **353**).

³⁶⁴ 1499-1539 when surrendered abbey to crown on dissolution and granted £40 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 635; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143).

³⁶⁵ Occ 1538-39 when surrendered priory to crown on dissolution and granted £30 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 682; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 139).

³⁶⁶ Occ 1534-39 when granted £16 13s 4d pension (Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 301; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 147); ord priest 1516 (Database 3); vicar of Brampford Speke 1540-50v (Veysey **892** and **1221**); will made 18 Jan 1550 (Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 301) the date of which casts doubt on Stoyles suggestion ('Rebel Priests', p. 776) that Harrys may have been killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion; bequests to Brampford church and to poor of Rewe, Upton Pyne and St Lawrence's Exeter.

³⁶⁷ Prebendal church comprising a rector and five prebendaries.

³⁶⁸ Occ 1535-1593d, Thomas Slade adm 1527 (*VE*, ii. 350; Woolton **567**; Veysey **325**); Oxford graduate from Exeter diocese (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 612); rector of All Hallows on the Walls Exeter 1563-63r (Alley **175** and **189**); rector of Bondleigh 1563-93d (Alley **179**; Woolton **569**); dispensed to take all holy orders 1534 although not yet 24 (*FOR*, p. 16); BA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); as rector of Chulmleigh dispensed to hold two benefices 1562 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 23v)

³⁶⁹ Ord priest 1519 (Westcote) (Database 3); occ curate Chulmleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 52); occ stipendiary Chulmleigh 1540 (see Part 6); chantrist South Molton occ 1546-47d (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 123).

³⁷⁰ See Part 3 (Landkey).

³⁷¹ A mistake for Robert Taylor (see Clare Portion).

		<i>M William Harvy</i> prebendary of Dene ³⁷²	1s 4d
		<i>M David Hengsley</i> prebendary of Netherhayne ³⁷³	1s 4d
		<i>M John Turner</i> prebendary of Overhey ³⁷⁴	1s 4d
		<i>M John Fowcke</i> prebendary of Penels ³⁷⁵	1s 4d
	Chawleigh	<i>M George Faryngdon</i> rector ³⁷⁶	5s 4d
		Richard Way curate ³⁷⁷	1s 9d
		Walter Hyve chaplain ³⁷⁸	1s 10d
	Zeal Monachorum	<i>M John Hunt</i> rector ³⁷⁹	4s 4d
		Thomas Say curate	1s 10d
		John Tresogan	1s 8d
	Lapford	Christopher Sawnders rector ³⁸⁰	5s 8d
	Brushford ³⁸¹	Robert Wyllyams curate ³⁸²	1s 8d
	North Tawton	<i>M Thomas Sentleger</i> rector ³⁸³	11s 4d
		John Harrys curate ³⁸⁴	1s 9d

³⁷² Occ 1536-46 when described as a child at school, Fulk Symon adm 1528 (BL Addit 32342, fo 13r; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 93; Veysey **395**); probably Philip Hervy who occ Easter 1535 (*VE*, ii. 350); probably held to death 1556 (Turberville **72**); apparently adm Brookland prebend Chulmleigh 1533 but no record of his leaving this preferment (Veysey **629**).

³⁷³ See above Kenn.

³⁷⁴ 1528-37d (Veysey **387** and **779**); perhaps ord priest 1520 (Database 3); not in Emden.

³⁷⁵ Or Foke; occ 1535-42d, Roger Eyton adm 1509 (*VE*, ii. 350; Veysey **951**; Oldham **267**); perhaps *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 212 (Fowk); perhaps prebendary of Probus (see below).

³⁷⁶ See Part 4.

³⁷⁷ Ord priest 1515 or 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Chawleigh 1540 (see Part 6).

³⁷⁸ Or Hevy; ord deacon 1518 (Database 3); occ curate Chawleigh 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 52); occ stipendiary Chawleigh 1540 (see Part 6).

³⁷⁹ Or Honte; 1522-52d (Veysey **107**; Coverdale **19**); vicar of St Winnow 1520-23r (Veysey **25**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v); rector of Cadeleigh 1524-27r (Veysey **163** and **305**); vicar of Modbury 1524-52d (Veysey **205**; Coverdale **26**); rector of Exbourne 1527-53d (Veysey **304**; Coverdale **38**); prebendary of Glasney College 1529-30r (Veysey **419** and **476**); dispensed to treat Zeal and Cadeleigh as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii. pt 1, pp. 14-15); not in Emden.

³⁸⁰ 1525-67d (Veysey **241**; Alley **336**); ord priest 1522 (Database 3); aged 51 in 1548 (TNA, REQ.2/15/85); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

³⁸¹ Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.

³⁸² See Part 3.

³⁸³ See Part 3 (Instow).

³⁸⁴ Occ stipendiary North Tawton 1540 (see Part 6).

		William Trewrye chaplain ³⁸⁵	1s 9d
	Coleridge	Thomas Machande vicar ³⁸⁶	2s 6d
	Nymet Rowland	Thomas Ludgate rector ³⁸⁷	1s 8d
	Clannaborough	John Coocke rector ³⁸⁸	2s
	Broad Nymet	<i>M John Wallys</i> rector ³⁸⁹	6d
	Wembworthy	Philip Poo rector ³⁹⁰	3s 8d
		Richard Escott chaplain ³⁹¹	1s 8d
fo12v	Eggesford	Richard Blynshame rector ³⁹²	10d
		John Haywode curate ³⁹³	1s 9d
		Robert Wyllyams chantrist ³⁹⁴	1s
	Burrington	Richard Arosmyth vicar ³⁹⁵	2s 4d
	Bow ³⁹⁶	<i>Robert Marshall</i> rector ³⁹⁷	5s 8d
	Bondleigh	John Burgyn rector ³⁹⁸	2s 4d
	South Molton deanery		
	South Molton	<i>M Thomas Marshall</i> rector ³⁹⁹	£1 1s
		Anthony Simonds curate ⁴⁰⁰	2s 2d
		William Rumbylowe stipendiary ⁴⁰¹	2s

³⁸⁵ Or Truroo/Trury; occ stipendiary North Tawton 1540 (see Part 6); occ priest North Tawton 1547 when ordered to serve Cheriton Bishop (Veysey **1797**); occ curate Cheriton Bishop 1557-66 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 6v).

³⁸⁶ See Part 2 (South Molton).

³⁸⁷ See Part 3.

³⁸⁸ See Part 3.

³⁸⁹ See above St Olave's.

³⁹⁰ Or Paw; 1529-54v (Veysey **427**; Veysey restored **58**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); presumably occ stipendiary Okehampton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28) and occ Sampford Courtenay (see below).

³⁹¹ Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); probably occ Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 47), stipendiary Northam (see below) and Bridford 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Bishop's Nympton 1558-85d (Turberville **187**; Woolton **342**).

³⁹² See Part 3 (Little Torrington).

³⁹³ Ord priest 1524 (Haywoode) (Database 3).

³⁹⁴ See Part 3 (Brushford).

³⁹⁵ Or Edward Arrosmyth; 1532-53d (Veysey **549**; Coverdale **48**).

³⁹⁶ 'Nymett Tracye'.

³⁹⁷ 1526-41r (Veysey **275** and **920**); Oxford graduate from Devon (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 381).

³⁹⁸ See Part 4.

³⁹⁹ Adm 1527 (Veysey **332**), probably to death 1558, next recorded adm 1657 (see Veysey **332**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 381-82), ord priest 1519 (*ibid*); vicar of Stowe (Bucks) 1524-occ 1526 (*ibid*); rector of Tuwerston (Bucks) 1529-58d (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1547-58d (*ibid*); archdeacon of Lincoln 1554-58d (*ibid*); rector of Clare Portion Tiverton 1547-?, George Carew occ rector 1561 (Veysey **1111**; Parker Certificate).

⁴⁰⁰ Ord priest 1532 (Symons) (Database 3).

⁴⁰¹ See Part 3.

		William Blakgrowe stipendiary ⁴⁰²	2s
		John Hogge stipendiary ⁴⁰³	2s
		George Caselegh stipendiary ⁴⁰⁴	2s
		Thomas <i>blank</i> Brittan ⁴⁰⁵	2s 6d
	Warkleigh	<i>Thomas Hodge</i> rector ⁴⁰⁶	3s 6d
		Walter Chubbe curate ⁴⁰⁷	2s
	Rose Ash	<i>M Robert Prydyaux</i> rector ⁴⁰⁸	3s
	Cruwys Morchard	<i>[M] Matthew Cruse</i> rector ⁴⁰⁹	4s 6d
		Thomas Rugge curate ⁴¹⁰	2s
	Stoodleigh	<i>M John Swayne</i> rector ⁴¹¹	3s 6d
		Thomas Greid curate ⁴¹²	2s
	Oakford	William Belamye rector ⁴¹³	3s 6d
		Ralph Poore curate	2s
fo13r	East Anstey	Walter Shaptor rector ⁴¹⁴	2s 4d
	West Anstey	Henry Smyth vicar ⁴¹⁵	2s 6d

⁴⁰² See Part 3.

⁴⁰³ Or Hodge/Hoge; occ stipendiary South Molton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); occ stipendiary South Molton 1540 (see Part 6); chantrist South Molton occ 1540-48 when granted £5 pension which was paid until 1574 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 118); probably ord priest 1528 (Database 3); perhaps related to Thomas Hodge (see below Warkleigh).

⁴⁰⁴ Or Castleigh; ord priest 1533 (Caseby) (Database 1); rector of Buckfastleigh 1550-73d (Veysey **1229**; Bradbridge **199**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁴⁰⁵ Probably from Brittany; perhaps Thomas Coyf occ stipendiary South Molton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁰⁶ Or John/William Hodge/Hodgis alias Hall; 1536-58d (Veysey **713**; Turberville **196**); rector of Tawstock 1543-58d (Veysey **989**; Turberville **199**); occ BA and chaplain to John Bourghier earl of Bath when dispensed to hold another benefice 1544 (*FOR*, p. 229); perhaps ord priest 1509 (Database 3); not in Emden; perhaps related to John Hogge (see above South Molton).

⁴⁰⁷ Ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ South Molton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 51); occ stipendiary Atherington 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁰⁸ 1524-69d (Veysey **187**; Alley **372**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (Prydis) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 465); vicar of Bickleigh 1546-51r (Veysey **1081** and **1258**); rector of Newton St Petrock 1557-69d (Turberville **111**; Alley **371**); occ chaplain to John Bourghier earl of Bath when dispensed to hold Rose Ash and another benefice 1546 (Prydyape) (*FOR*, p. 284); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁴⁰⁹ See Part 4 (Landulph).

⁴¹⁰ Ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cruwys Morchard 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴¹¹ See above Churchstanton.

⁴¹² Probably related to John Greid (see North Molton).

⁴¹³ See Part 4 (Heanton Punchardon).

⁴¹⁴ See Part 4.

⁴¹⁵ 1530-54v, probably lost living in 1554 because he was a married priest (Veysey **487**; Veysey restored **75**); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Knowstone 1556/57 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

	Knowstone ⁴¹⁶	Baldwin Prust vicar ⁴¹⁷	6s
	Molland	Philip Sampson curate ⁴¹⁸	1s 9d
	North Molton	John Burges vicar ⁴¹⁹	4s
		John Greid stipendiary ⁴²⁰	2s
	Rackenford	William Tethcott rector ⁴²¹	3s 4d
	Twitchen ⁴²²	Thomas Rowlands curate	1s 9d
	Mariansleigh ⁴²³	John Barwycke curate ⁴²⁴	1s 8d
	Meshaw	William Helle rector ⁴²⁵	1s
	Creacombe	Henry Wylyiams rector ⁴²⁶	1s
		John Byddell Brittan	2s 6d
	Thelbridge	John Lowe rector ⁴²⁷	2s 3d
	George Nympton	John Longbrydge rector ⁴²⁸	2s 4d
	Puddington	<i>John Shyllyston</i> rector ⁴²⁹	2s 2d
	Witheridge	<i>M George Verney</i> vicar ⁴³⁰	4s 4d
		John Newcombe stipendiary ⁴³¹	1s 10d
	Washford Pyne	Henry Rychards rector ⁴³²	2s
	East Worlington	John Lamerton rector ⁴³³	2s 3d
		Henry Wylyiams curate ⁴³⁴	1s 8d

⁴¹⁶ Knowstone was united with Molland.

⁴¹⁷ 1532-47d (Veysey **561** and **1105**); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); occ chaplain to earl of Wiltshire when dispensed to hold another benefice 1534 (*FOR*, p. 8); probably a relative of John Prust abbot of Hartland (DHC, Z16/2/7/2).

⁴¹⁸ Ord priest 1513 (Samson) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Landkey 1540 (Part 6); occ curate Dolton 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1).

⁴¹⁹ See Part 3.

⁴²⁰ Ord priest 1534 (Grede) (Database 3); probably related to Thomas Greid (see Stoodleigh).

⁴²¹ Or Tothecott/Tethercott; 1532-50v, possibly killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Veysey **554** and **1238**; Stoye, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776); ord priest 1512 (Tothcott) (Database 3).

⁴²² Chapelry of North Molton.

⁴²³ Perpetual curacy belonging to Barlinch Priory.

⁴²⁴ Ord subdeacon 1524 when monk of Montacute Priory (Barwyk) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Mariansleigh 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴²⁵ Or Glosse/Helle alias Glosse; 1533-51d (Veysey **601** and **1252**); ord priest 1520 from Bath & Wells diocese (Glosse) (Database 3).

⁴²⁶ Or Phillpott/Phelpotte; 1532-44r (Veysey **545** and **992**); rector of East Worlington 1548-77d (Veysey **1134**; Bradbridge **379**); perhaps occ curate South Molton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 51) and curate East Worlington (see below).

⁴²⁷ See Part 3.

⁴²⁸ 1524-46d (Veysey **178** and **1068**); ord subdeacon 1506 (Longbrigg) (Database 3).

⁴²⁹ 1522-45d (Veysey **113** and **1024**); ord deacon 1520 (Database); occ BA but not in Emden.

⁴³⁰ See Part 4.

⁴³¹ Ord priest 1510 (Database 3); occ Witheridge 1536 (see below Appendix 4).

⁴³² See Part 3.

⁴³³ See Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

⁴³⁴ Occ stipendiary East Worlington (see Part 6); see above Creacombe.

fo13v	Woolfardisworthy [East]	<i>John Maior</i> rector ⁴³⁵	2s 4d
	West Worlington	Alexander Smyth rector ⁴³⁶	2s 6d
	Cheldon	John Baker rector ⁴³⁷	2s
	Satterleigh	John Synge rector ⁴³⁸	1s 10d
	Romansleigh	John Roose rector ⁴³⁹	3s
	King's Nympton	<i>M John Pollarde</i> rector ⁴⁴⁰	5s 4d

⁴³⁵ 1531-65d (Veysey **497**; Alley **275**); ord priest 1526 (Database 1); occ curate Dunsford deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); possibly Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 372); perhaps secondary Exeter Cathedral after 1500-12v (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 186-87); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁴³⁶ See Part 3 (Roborough).

⁴³⁷ 1530-64r (Veysey **455**; Alley **230**); ord priest 1514 or 1529 (Database 3); rector of West Worlington 1554-71d (Veysey restored **45**; Bradbridge **43**); probably not rector of Alwington (see below); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate: Cheldon).

⁴³⁸ 1531-62v (Veysey **523**; Alley **127**); probably vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1525-34r (Synger) (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 245) and ord subdeacon 1522 (Syne) (Database 3); Synger was a kinsman of Thomas Harrys registrar of archdeaconry of Cornwall who was from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (TNA, REQ.2/3/25).

⁴³⁹ Or Rose/Rouse; 1531-63d (Veysey **508**; Alley **191**); ord deacon 1525 or 1526 (Rose) (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); see Subsidy Depositions.

⁴⁴⁰ 1520-54v (Veysey **26**; Veysey restored **93**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456); prebendary of Crantock College 1516-48 when college dissolved (Oldham **547**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1537-54dep (Veysey **749**; *Fasti 3*, p. 41); archdeacon of Wiltshire 1539-54dep (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456); rector of North Tawton 1540-52r (Veysey **881**; Coverdale **33**); archdeacon of Cornwall and prebendary of Glasney College 1543-45r (Veysey **978** and **1053**); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1544-54dep (Veysey **1001**; Veysey restored **15**); rector of Ermington 1545-54v (Veysey **1046**; Veysey restored **35**); vicar of Widecombe-in-the-Moor 1550-54v (Veysey **1201**; Turberville **5**); rector of Newton Ferrers 1553-54dep (Coverdale **40**; Veysey restored **114**); archdeacon of St Asaph ?-1554dep (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456); as king's chaplain dispensed to hold any number of additional benefices provided they did not exceed annual value of £40 1540 (*FOR*, p. 225); compounded for the first fruits of canonry of Abergwili and prebend of Llandissilio (Pembs) 1542 (*ibid*); licensed to receive daily distributions and excrescence payments as canon residentiary of Exeter despite being non-resident 1549 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 254r); lost preferments at Mary's accession because married; made personal abjuration and was absolved by Cardinal Pole 1555 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 421); prebendary of Hurstbourne and Burbage in Salisbury Cathedral 1556-58d (*Fasti Salisbury*, p. 51); rector of Pewsey (Wilts) 1558-58d (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 420); archdeacon of Totnes 1558-58d (Turberville **160** and **186**; *Fasti Salisbury*, p. 51); presented by crown to Symondsbury rectory 1557 (*CPR 1555-57*, p. 387); accused of conspiring to become archdeacon of Cornwall by getting his predecessor to resign (Vage, 'Thesis', p. 25); probably son of Sir Hugh Pollard of King's Nympton and brother of Sir Lewis Pollard recorder of Exeter and sergeant-at-law (Vivian, *Visitations of Devon*, p. 598); aged 40 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); will made 1 May 1558 and administration granted 3 Apr 1560: George Carew archdeacon of Exeter and John Prediaux sergeant-at-law his cousin beneficiaries and executors (TNA, PROB.11/43/234); owned Paolo Veneziano, *Expositio de Generatione et Corruptione* (Venice 1498) and Gaetano Tiene, *Expositio in libro de celo et mundo* (Venice 1502) (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 422).

		John Bagbear curate ⁴⁴¹	2s
	Bishop's Nympton ⁴⁴²	<i>M Roger Rashleigh</i> vicar ⁴⁴³	5s
		William Pawlle chantrist ⁴⁴⁴	1s 8d
	Bishop's Tawton ⁴⁴⁵	<i>M William Simonds</i> vicar ⁴⁴⁶	4s
	Landkey ⁴⁴⁷	Richard Waren curate ⁴⁴⁸	1s 6d
	Swimbridge ⁴⁴⁹	<i>blank</i> curate	1s 6d
	Torrington Deanery		
	Great Torrington	<i>M John Chamber</i> [rector] ⁴⁵⁰	10s 6d
		Robert Compton curate ⁴⁵¹	2s 4d
		John Wether chaplain ⁴⁵²	1s 9d
		John Megir chaplain ⁴⁵³	1s 9d
		Stephen Clyffe stipendiary ⁴⁵⁴	1s 9d
	Winkleigh	Robert Hyll vicar ⁴⁵⁵	5s 9d
		William Howe chaplain ⁴⁵⁶	1s 9d

⁴⁴¹ Occ stipendiary King's Nympton 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); rector of Ashreigney 1543-84d (Veysey **983**; Woolton **320**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Ashreigney).

⁴⁴² Bishop's peculiar.

⁴⁴³ 'Rector'; see Part 4.

⁴⁴⁴ Or Paule/Polle; occ stipendiary Bishop's Nympton and Creacombe 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1529 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Shaugh Prior 1533 (see below Appendix 4).

⁴⁴⁵ Bishop's peculiar.

⁴⁴⁶ Or Symon; 1520-60d (Veysey **40**; Alley **17**); perhaps Oxford graduate (STB) and ord priest 1524 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 553); perhaps occ curate Wolborough 1534 and 1538 and stipendiary Wolborough 1540 (Symons) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26; see above; see Part 6); perhaps also occ chantry priest and schoolmaster Towcester 1548 and rector of Wappenham, Northants 1554-occ 1561 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 553).

⁴⁴⁷ Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton and bishop's peculiar.

⁴⁴⁸ Occ Landkey 1536 (see below Appendix 4); perhaps occ stipendiary Lynton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁴⁹ Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton and bishop's peculiar.

⁴⁵⁰ See above cathedral precentor.

⁴⁵¹ Occ curate Great Torrington 1534 (Comlyton) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48).

⁴⁵² See Part 3 (Huntshaw).

⁴⁵³ Or Meger; ord deacon 1512 (Database 3); occ chaplain Torrington deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); occ stipendiary Great Torrington 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁵⁴ Or Cleave/Cleyf/Cleve; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Great Torrington 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist Great Torrington 1546-48 when granted £4 pension on dissolution of chantries (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 116); vicar of Yarnscombe 1558-86r (Turberville **220**; Woolton **377**); not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); probably died shortly before Michaelmas 1589 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 116).

⁴⁵⁵ See Part 4.

⁴⁵⁶ Or Hove; occ stipendiary Winkleigh 1540 (see Part 6); presumably not William Howe of Liskeard (see below); perhaps ord priest 1531 (Database 3); perhaps rector of Bratton Clovelly 1554-71d (Veysey restored **78**; Bradbridge **77**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Bratton Clovelly).

	Buckland Filleigh	<i>M Robert Hyggs</i> rector ⁴⁵⁷	3s 2d
	Merton	Richard Blynsham rector ⁴⁵⁸	5s 4d
	Beaford	John Clear rector ⁴⁵⁹	3s 8d
		Robert Browninge chantrist ⁴⁶⁰	1s 6d
	Peters Marland ⁴⁶¹	Walter Wode curate ⁴⁶²	1s 8d
	Huish	Leonard Yeo rector ⁴⁶³	2s 1d
	Dowland ⁴⁶⁴	William Newcombe curate ⁴⁶⁵	1s 10d
	Petrockstow	John Smyth rector ⁴⁶⁶	5s 8d
		Hugh Wyse chantrist ⁴⁶⁷	1s 8d
	Ashreigney	<i>M Nicholas Harpsfyll</i> rector ⁴⁶⁸	5s 8d
		John Clare curate ⁴⁶⁹	2s 2d
	Sheepwash ⁴⁷⁰	John John curate ⁴⁷¹	1s 6d
	Shebbear	<i>M Richard Tomylyn</i> vicar ⁴⁷²	3s 7d
		George Browne curate ⁴⁷³	1s 6d
	Iddesleigh	Michael Wodlande rector ⁴⁷⁴	3s 8d

⁴⁵⁷ See Part 4 (St Stephen's Exeter).

⁴⁵⁸ See Part 3 (Little Torrington).

⁴⁵⁹ See Part 4 (North Huish).

⁴⁶⁰ Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ curate Huntshaw 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49); perhaps occ chaplain Diptford 1534 (DHC, 46/1/4/1).

⁴⁶¹ Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory.

⁴⁶² Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ curate Peters Marland 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); occ stipendiary Peters Marland 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁶³ See 1513 (Dolton); confusingly Yeo was also rector of North Huish (see below).

⁴⁶⁴ Perpetual curacy belonging to Canonsleigh Abbey.

⁴⁶⁵ Occ stipendiary Dowland 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Monkokehampton 1543-72d (Veysey **980**; Bradbridge **111**); rector of Broadwoodkelly 1556-70v (Turberville **48**; Bradbridge **29**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Broadwoodkelly); presumably not the Mr Newcombe who was briefly vicar of Plymouth in the late 1550s (Parker Certificate: Plymouth).

⁴⁶⁶ 1537-49d (Veysey **761** and **1176**); ord priest 1535 (Database 3).

⁴⁶⁷ Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ Torrington deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48).

⁴⁶⁸ 1498-1543r (Redmayne 12; Veysey **982**); from Wilts, nephew of Joan Viscountess Lisle (*BRUO*, ii. 879); Oxford graduate who studied at Bologna (DCnL) (*ibid*); rector of Uphill (Soms) 1497-1508r (*ibid*); rector of Havant (Hants) 1527-48r (*ibid*); rector of East Tisted (Hants) occ 1535-43r (*ibid*); rector of Weeke (Hants) occ 1543-50d (*ibid*); licensed to be non-resident for seven years in order to study civil law provided he be ordained subdeacon within a year (*ibid*); occ official of archdeacon of Winchester 1531-43 (*ibid*).

⁴⁶⁹ Presumably not curate of Exminster (see above).

⁴⁷⁰ Chapelry of Shebbear.

⁴⁷¹ Occ stipendiary Sheepwash 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁷² See Part 4.

⁴⁷³ Occ chaplain Roche 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 20); occ curate Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); occ Tintagel 1536 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 26); occ stipendiary Black Torrington 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁷⁴ Or Wadland; 1536-63d (Veysey **732**; Alley **193**); ord acolyte 1518 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

fo14v	Roborough	John Horne rector ⁴⁷⁵	3s 4d
	Langtree	John Browne rector ⁴⁷⁶	7s 8d
		Nicholas Kynge stipendiary ⁴⁷⁷	1s 2d
	Newton St Petrock	William Facye rector ⁴⁷⁸	3s 4d
	Dolton	John Gryffyth rector ⁴⁷⁹	6s 6d
		Edward Fostewe curate ⁴⁸⁰	2s
	Little Torrington	William Pessum rector ⁴⁸¹	4s 4d
	Meeth ⁴⁸²	William Hollman rector ⁴⁸³	2s 4d
	Hartland deanery		
	Hartland ⁴⁸⁴	<i>M John Husbende</i> curate ⁴⁸⁵	2s
		John Machent ⁴⁸⁶	1s 9d
		Thomas Norman stipendiary ⁴⁸⁷	1s 6d
	Welcombe ⁴⁸⁸	John Bundye curate ⁴⁸⁹	1s 10d
	Monkleigh	Simon Paye vicar ⁴⁹⁰	3s 4d

⁴⁷⁵ See Part 4.

⁴⁷⁶ 1536-49d (Veysey **728** and **1189**); occ curate Langtree 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); ord priest 1533 (Database 3); killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (TNA, C.1/1387/14; Stoye, 'Rebel Priests', p. 773).

⁴⁷⁷ Ord subdeacon 1535 (Kynge) (Database 3).

⁴⁷⁸ 1525-57v (Veysey **262**; Turberville **111**); perhaps ord acolyte 1512 (Database 3).

⁴⁷⁹ Or Gruffeth; 1530-39d (Veysey **475** and **857**); Griffiths, a monk, was attainted and executed presumably for opposing the dissolution of the monasteries (*L&P*, xiv(i). no. 1056(49)).

⁴⁸⁰ Or Fortescue; occ curate 1534 and stipendiary 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48; see Part 6); rector of Little Torrington 1543-74d (Veysey **981**; Bradbridge **252**); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Little Torrington).

⁴⁸¹ Or Possunde/Pesson alias Angell; 1527-43d (Veysey **339** and **981**); ord priest 1514 (Pesson) (Database 3).

⁴⁸² 'Meyth'.

⁴⁸³ 1521-51r (Veysey **80** and **1251**); ord priest 1512 (Database 3); Oxford graduate: BA (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 294); monished to reside 1523 (Veysey **1539**).

⁴⁸⁴ Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.

⁴⁸⁵ Ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Hartland 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Marhamchurch 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 45); probably vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1547-54 when deprived for being married (Veysey **1105**; Veysey restored **151**; Turberville **20**); not in Emden.

⁴⁸⁶ Ord priest 1521 (Machant) (Database 3); occ chaplain Hartland 1533 (TNA, C85/82, m.21); probably related to William Machent curate of Ashwater (see below).

⁴⁸⁷ A John Norman MA was ord deacon at Salisbury on a title from Hartland Abbey in 1515 (Database 1).

⁴⁸⁸ Chapelry of Hartland.

⁴⁸⁹ Occ Holsworthy deanery 1534 (Bundel) (TNA, E36/64, p. 46).

⁴⁹⁰ See Part 4.

		Richard Wallter curate ⁴⁹¹	1s 8d
		John Gollsworthy chantrist ⁴⁹²	1s 10d
		Rowland Brittan stipendiary ⁴⁹³	2s 6d
	Littleham	Robert Morcombe rector ⁴⁹⁴	3s 8d
		Philip Nycoll pensioner ⁴⁹⁵	2s
	Alwington	John Baker rector ⁴⁹⁶	6s 8d
		Thomas Fristoo curate	2s
fo15r	Clovelly	<i>M Thomas Herle</i> rector ⁴⁹⁷	4s 8d
		William Smyth curate ⁴⁹⁸	1s 8d
	Northam	John Smyth vicar ⁴⁹⁹	3s 8d
		Richard Escott stipendiary ⁵⁰⁰	2s
	Buckland Brewer	John Legate vicar ⁵⁰¹	6s 8d
		Nicholas Newcott chantrist ⁵⁰²	1s 10d
	East Putford ⁵⁰³	<i>blank</i> curate ⁵⁰⁴	1s 6d

⁴⁹¹ Ord priest 1508 when a monk of Frithelstock (Database 3); sub-prior of Frithelstock (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 114); serving chantry at Northam 1548 when assigned £3 16s 8d pension on dissolution which was paid until 1553 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 122); died Bideford c1556 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r).

⁴⁹² See Part 3.

⁴⁹³ Probably from Brittany; probably Reginald Brittan occ stipendiary Landcross 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁹⁴ 1531-50d (Veysey **528** and **1220**); ord priest 1521 (Database 3).

⁴⁹⁵ See Part 3.

⁴⁹⁶ 1536-75d (Veysey **744**; Bradbridge **247**); ord priest 1514 or 1529 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁴⁹⁷ Or Hayrell; 1531-54dep and 1559-89d (Veysey **531**; Veysey restored **29**; Turberville **237**; Woolton **463**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 282); rector of Highampton 1527-31r (Veysey **334** and **524**) and again 1556-68r (Turberville **68**; Alley **364**); rector of Hennock 1534-53r (Veysey **639**; Veysey restored **2**); presented to Duloe rectory 1542 (*L&P*, xvii. 220(91)); unsuccessfully attempted to become prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1552 (TNA, E334/4, fo 91v); rector of St Erme 1553-82v, Herle lost the living in 1554 but regained it at Elizabeth's accession (Coverdale **43**; Woolton **186**; Veysey restored **73**; Parker Certificate); vicar of St Minver 1558-65r (Turberville **166**; Alley **247**); prebendary of Worcester Cathedral occ 1569 (Caveats **166**); dispensed to hold Clovelly and another benefice 1534 (*FOR*, p. 6); occ king's chaplain (*ibid*); appointed vicar-general and president of Exeter consistory 1551 (Coverdale **1**); STB and married (Parker Certificate).

⁴⁹⁸ Presumably not any of the other William Smyths listed in this document but ord details may belong to him.

⁴⁹⁹ 1524-54d (Veysey **216**; Veysey restored **16**).

⁵⁰⁰ See Wembworthy.

⁵⁰¹ Or Legatt; 1533-79d (Veysey **579**; Woolton **33** and **46**); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate).

⁵⁰² Or Newcortte/Newcourte; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 47); occ incumbent of fraternity of St Michael Buckland Brewer 1546 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 119), occ incumbent of free chapel of Tadiport, Little Torrington 1546-48 when granted £1 19s 2d pension on dissolution which was paid until 1553 but may have in fact died 1551 (*ibid*, pp. 109, 119).

⁵⁰³ Chapelry of Buckland Brewer.

⁵⁰⁴ John Adamys occ curate 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 47).

	Abbotsham	Thomas Hockday vicar ⁵⁰⁵	3s 8d
		John Wyllyams curate ⁵⁰⁶	1s 10d
	Woolfardisworthy [West] ⁵⁰⁷	John Leversage curate ⁵⁰⁸	1s 10d
	Wear Giffard	John Carkeland rector ⁵⁰⁹	3s 4d
	Parkham	<i>M John Belde</i> rector ⁵¹⁰	6s 8d
		John Colyns curate ⁵¹¹	2s
		John Chope chaplain	1s 8d
	Bideford	John Androwe rector ⁵¹²	11s 9d
		John Roo ⁵¹³	1s 10d
		Thomas Cocks ⁵¹⁴	1s 9d
	Alverdiscott	<i>[M] Anthony Hunt</i> rector ⁵¹⁵	3s 4d
		John Coytie curate	1s 9d
	Landcross	William Webber rector ⁵¹⁶	1s 4d
		William Scott curate ⁵¹⁷	1s 4d
	Frithelstock ⁵¹⁸	Thomas <i>blank</i> curate	1s 9d
fo15v	Barnstaple deanery		
	Barnstaple	<i>M Thomas Vyse</i> vicar ⁵¹⁹	6s 8d

⁵⁰⁵ 1536-82d (Veysey **734**; Woolton **192**); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate).

⁵⁰⁶ Presumably not curate St Lawrence's Exeter (see above); perhaps ord priest 1532 (Database 3).

⁵⁰⁷ Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.

⁵⁰⁸ Occ stipendiary Woolfardisworthy 1540 (see Part 6).

⁵⁰⁹ Or Cartelonde; 1530-43d (Veysey **481** and **988**); ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

⁵¹⁰ Or Bele; 1531-45d (Veysey **522** and **1035**); not in Emden.

⁵¹¹ Occ stipendiary Parkham 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

⁵¹² 1524-47d (Veysey **183** and **1106**); perhaps ord priest 1516 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

⁵¹³ Or Rowe; occ chaplain Bideford 1534 and stipendiary Bideford 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1521 (Database 3); perhaps vicar of Westleigh 1532-42d (Veysey **556** and **956**).

⁵¹⁴ See Part 3.

⁵¹⁵ Or Honte; 1527-38r (Veysey **343** and **823**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 305); granted letters dimissory to receive orders from any catholic bishop 1533 (Veysey 1681); occ stipendiary Calstock 1540 when farmer of living (see Part 6); rector of Chawleigh 1542-54dep (Veysey **949**; Veysey restored **99**); rector of Calstock 1543-54dep and -73d, probably regaining living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey **986**; Veysey restored **47**; Turberville **75**; Parker Certificate; Bradbridge **196**); rector of Washford Pyne 1558-60r (Turberville **181**; Alley **44**); vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1558-60v (Turberville **159**; Alley **78A**); vicar of Linkinhorne 1564-73r (Alley **206**; Bradbridge **181**); BA, sufficiently learned, married, resident, provides hospitality and licensed to preach by bishop of Exeter (Parker Certificate: Calstock); see Subsidy Depositions (Linkinhorne).

⁵¹⁶ 1530-44r (Veysey **492** and **1009**); rector of Trentishoe 1546-55v (Veysey **1063**; Turberville **16A**); perhaps ord priest 1518 (Database 3).

⁵¹⁷ See Part 3.

⁵¹⁸ Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory.

⁵¹⁹ See Part 4 (Crediton College).

		<i>M John Knyght</i> curate ⁵²⁰	1s 8d
		Thomas Martyn chantrist ⁵²¹	1s 6d
		Thomas Bryghton chaplain ⁵²²	1s 8d
		John Guye ⁵²³	1s 9d
		John Amoll chaplain ⁵²⁴	1s 4d
	Westleigh	John Roo vicar ⁵²⁵	4s 6d
		Robert Gadyscombe stipendiary ⁵²⁶	1s 6d
	High Bickington	John Wyllyams rector ⁵²⁷	6s 9d
	Yarnscombe	<i>M William Rolle</i> vicar ⁵²⁸	3s
		Richard Lamberdon stipendiary ⁵²⁹	1s 4d
	Atherington	<i>[M] Thomas Trebell</i> rector ⁵³⁰	6s 8d
	Umberleigh ⁵³¹	John Bonde chantrist ⁵³²	1s 10d
	Horwood	<i>[M] William Thoker</i> rector ⁵³³	2s 6d

⁵²⁰ Probably occ curate Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 47); perhaps ord priest 1524 (Database 3); no obvious candidate in Emden.

⁵²¹ See Part 3.

⁵²² Or Bryghtwyn; ord deacon 1532 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Barnstaple 1540 (see Part 6).

⁵²³ Or Gye; occ stipendiary Barnstaple 1540 (see Part 6); incumbent of St George's chantry Barnstaple 1548 when granted £6 pension at dissolution which was paid until 1567 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 118); former monk of Pilton who died May/Jun 1566 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 139; TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r); perhaps ord acolyte 1517 (Database 3).

⁵²⁴ Or Arnolld; occ stipendiary Barnstaple 1540 (see Part 6); occ Braunton 1556 when employed by parishioners to say masses when their cattle were diseased (Slee, 'Braunton', p. 200).

⁵²⁵ See above Bideford.

⁵²⁶ Ord deacon 1525 (Database 3).

⁵²⁷ Probably a mistake for William Thomas 1537-56v (Veysey **754**; Turberville **53**); Thomas may have been ord priest 1523 (Database 3).

⁵²⁸ Or Rolles/Rowles; 1536-58r (Veysey **721**; Turberville **220**); Oxford and Cambridge graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 491); rector of Milton Damerel 1536-79d (Veysey **736**; Woolton **37**); rector of Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1564-78d (Alley **211**; Woolton **36**); dispensed to hold an additional benefice 1536 (FOR, p. 77); not vicar of Jacobstowe (Cornwall) as Emden and FOR state; BCnL, resident, provides hospitality and licensed preacher (Parker Certificate: Milton Damerel); see Subsidy Depositions (Lanteglos).

⁵²⁹ Perhaps related to John Lamerton rector of East Worlington (see above).

⁵³⁰ Or Treble; 1536-54v when probably deprived for being married (Veysey **729**; Veysey restored **22**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 575); rector of Brompton Ralf (Soms) 1524-54dep (*ibid*); rector of Stockland Magdalen (Soms) 1532-36r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold an additional benefice 1532 (*ibid*).

⁵³¹ Chantry in Atherington parish.

⁵³² See Part 3.

⁵³³ Or Toker/Thoker alias Faylle/Tucker; 1533-71d (Veysey **598**; Bradbridge **75**); probably also vicar of Ermington 1537-72v (Veysey **747**; Bradbridge **121**; see below) in which case Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 704); MA, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches in his own benefice (Parker Certificate: Ermington).

	Chittlehampton	<i>M John Newton</i> vicar ⁵³⁴	12s
		Peter Honye curate ⁵³⁵	2s 4d
		Edmund Lackman stipendiary ⁵³⁶	2s
		Robert Bulhedd stipendiary ⁵³⁷	2s
	Filleigh	Humphrey Bayly rector ⁵³⁸	3s 4d
		Thomas Hodge curate ⁵³⁹	1s 9d
	Tawstock	<i>M William Horsey</i> rector ⁵⁴⁰	16s
		[<i>M</i>] Edmund Cryspyne curate ⁵⁴¹	2s
		Richard Wollworthy ⁵⁴²	1s 9d
	Fremington	Thomas Whyttlocke vicar ⁵⁴³	4s 7d

⁵³⁴ 1537-46r (Veysey **793** and **1082**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 416); occ rector of Chedzoy (Soms) 1548 (*ibid*).

⁵³⁵ Ord priest 1514 or 1520 (Database 3); probably not chantrist Colyford (see above).

⁵³⁶ Ord subdeacon 1522 (Database 3).

⁵³⁷ Ord tonsuratus 1515 (Database 3); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1521-29r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 67); occ stipendiary Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49; rector of Bicton 1541-47d (Veysey **922** and **1124**).

⁵³⁸ See Part 3.

⁵³⁹ Ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Swimbridge 1540 (see Part 6).

⁵⁴⁰ 1524-43d (Veysey **173** and **975**); Oxford graduate (DCnL) (*BRUO*, ii. 967); ord priest 1499 from Salisbury diocese (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1516-43d (*Fasti* 3, p. 39); numerous preferments both benefices and sinecures outside south-west (*BRUO*, ii. 967); official and vicar-general of Bishop Fitzjames at Rochester, Chichester and London (*ibid*); will proved PCC 18 Feb 1544 bequeathing residue of estate to poor scholars at Oxford born in Dorset, Somerset and Devon (*ibid*); founded chantry in Exeter Cathedral 1531-41 which required its two incumbents to be graduates (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 14).

⁵⁴¹ Presumably Oxford graduate (MD) and relative of Richard Cryspyn prebendary of Exeter Cathedral who was imprisoned and died in the Tower for opposing Edward VI's regime; Edmund himself may have been killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 155; Stoye, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776); occ curate Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49); vicar of Westleigh 1542-50v (Veysey **956** and **1236**); portioner of Bampton vicarage (Oxon) 1547-50 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 155; Richard Cryspyn held another portion); according to Emden there were two Edmunds: one who was ord priest in 1517 (Database 1) and another who attended Oxford in the later 1530s; PCC will mentioned by Emden does not relate to either Edmunds.

⁵⁴² Or Wollysworthye; occ stipendiary Pilton 1540 (see Part 6); probably hanged as a result of his involvement in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (TNA, C1/1369/18; Stoye, 'Rebel Priests', p. 773).

⁵⁴³ 1537-79d (Veysey **777**; Woolton **44**); probably deprived from Fremington 1554 for being married but regained by 1561 when dispensed to hold it with another benefice (Veysey restored **68**; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1517 (Whitlok); occ curate Frithelstock 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 47); occ chaplain George Carew dean of queen's chapel 1564 when dispensed to hold two benefices (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 30r); rector of Shillingford 1565-74v (Alley **241**; Bradbridge **201**); unsuccessfully presented to Westleigh 1561 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 104r); dead by 8 Dec 1578 (Woolton **31**); moderately learned, unmarried, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); see Subsidy Depositions (Fremington and Shillingford).

		John Staunton curate ⁵⁴⁴	2s
		George Luxton ⁵⁴⁵	1s 8d
fo16r	Instow	<i>M Walter Bowen</i> rector ⁵⁴⁶	2s 2d
	Newton Tracey	John Gobe rector ⁵⁴⁷	1s
	Ashford	Thomas Hylle vicar ⁵⁴⁸	2s 2d
		Erkynwald Rugge curate ⁵⁴⁹	1s 10d
	Huntshaw	Richard Corne rector ⁵⁵⁰	2s 6d
		Richard Sweyt curate	2s
	Braunton ⁵⁵¹	<i>M Thomas Collmor</i> vicar ⁵⁵²	6s 8d
	Pilton ⁵⁵³	Peter Holle curate ⁵⁵⁴	2s
		Thomas Lubbone stipendiary	1s 8d
		John Thorne stipendiary ⁵⁵⁵	1s 9d
	Shirwell deanery		
	Shirwell	<i>M William Chychester</i> rector ⁵⁵⁶	12s 4d

⁵⁴⁴ Or Stawnton; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Highampton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁵⁴⁵ Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ chaplain Winkleigh 1533 (see below Appendix 4); occ curate Fremington 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49); occ Fremington 1536 (see below Appendix 4); rector of Marhamchurch 1541-87d (Veysey **939**; Woolton **411**); vicar of St Cleer 1550-54v (Veysey **1210**; Veysey restored **59**); vicar of Shebbear 1556-72r (Turberville **46**; Bradbridge **122**); displaced from Marhamchurch and St Cleer under Mary because married but regained Marhamchurch by 1561 (Veysey restored **91**; Parker Certificate); moderately learned, married, resident, provides hospitality and holds Shebbear by dispensation from Edward VI (Parker Certificate: Marhamchurch).

⁵⁴⁶ 1536-39r (Veysey **706** and **870**); not in Emden.

⁵⁴⁷ Or Gubbe/Goobe; 1526-60v (Veysey **276**; Alley **30**); Newton was a small unprosperous parish which had been vacant for two years when Gubbe was adm; ord priest 1509 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Ilfracombe 1522 (see Part 4).

⁵⁴⁸ 1514-40d (Oldham **460**; Veysey **903**); perhaps ord priest 1523 but if so a friar minor at the time (Database 3).

⁵⁴⁹ Ord deacon 1535; occ stipendiary Abbotskerswell 1540 (see Part 6); ord deacon 1535 (Database 3).

⁵⁵⁰ See Part 4.

⁵⁵¹ Dean of Exeter's peculiar.

⁵⁵² See Part 3.

⁵⁵³ Perpetual curacy belonging to Pilton Priory.

⁵⁵⁴ Occ curate Newton St Cyres 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); perhaps occ stipendiary Bradninch 1558 and Luppitt 1558/59 (Hole) (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r-v); perhaps ord priest 1532 (Hole) (Database 3).

⁵⁵⁵ Ord priest 1507 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49).

⁵⁵⁶ 1533-42r (Veysey **576** and **944**); rector of Stoke Rivers 1530-42r (Veysey **483** and **945**; see below); aged 20 when dispensed to hold another benefice 1532 (*CPL*, xxiii. pt 1, p. 491); granted letters dimissory 1537 (Veysey **1708**); occ magister at admission to Shirwell; probably Oxford graduate but not in Emden.

		Henry Bant curate ⁵⁵⁷	2s
		John Slowe stipendiary ⁵⁵⁸	1s 6d
	Loxhore	John Kyng rector ⁵⁵⁹	3s 4d
	Bittadon	John Martyne rector ⁵⁶⁰	1s
	Parracombe	Richard Corne rector ⁵⁶¹	4s 8d
	Heanton Punchardon ⁵⁶²	John Balame rector ⁵⁶³	7s 11d
		John Shaptor chantrist ⁵⁶⁴	1s 10d
		Richard Philips ⁵⁶⁵	1s 4d
fo16v	Kentisbury	John Balame rector ⁵⁶⁶	3s 4d
		John Ratclyff curate ⁵⁶⁷	1s 8d
	Goodleigh	Richard Skynner rector ⁵⁶⁸	4s
	Stoke Rivers	<i>M William Chichester</i> rector ⁵⁶⁹	4s 11d
		John Tue curate ⁵⁷⁰	1s 9d
	Ilfracombe	<i>M Thomas Brerwode</i> rector ⁵⁷¹	8s 6d
		Richard Callwey curate ⁵⁷²	2s
		John Rode stipendiary ⁵⁷³	1s 9d
	Combe Martin	Richard Maior rector ⁵⁷⁴	8s
	Lynton ⁵⁷⁵	Thomas Stronge curate ⁵⁷⁶	1s 9d
	Countisbury ⁵⁷⁷	John Pakeman curate	1s 8d
	Martinhoe	Nicholas Bery rector ⁵⁷⁸	8d

⁵⁵⁷ Secondary Exeter Cathedral 1526-27r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 39-40); ord priest 1527 (Database 3); rector of Halwill 1557-80r (Turberville **138**; Woolton **97**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Halwill).

⁵⁵⁸ See Part 4.

⁵⁵⁹ 1534-45d (Veysey **638** and **1051**); perhaps ord priest 1532 in which case from London diocese (Database 3).

⁵⁶⁰ 1532-57v (Veysey **550**; Turberville **81**); perhaps ord priest 1511 or 1514 (Database 3).

⁵⁶¹ See above Huntshaw.

⁵⁶² 'Highampton'.

⁵⁶³ See Part 4.

⁵⁶⁴ See Part 4.

⁵⁶⁵ Perhaps ord priest 1520 when a friar minor (Philipps) (Database 3).

⁵⁶⁶ See above Heanton Punchardon.

⁵⁶⁷ See above Withycombe Raleigh.

⁵⁶⁸ See Part 3.

⁵⁶⁹ See above Shirwell.

⁵⁷⁰ Or Tewe; occ stipendiary Stoke Rivers 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1514 (Tuell) (Database 3).

⁵⁷¹ See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.

⁵⁷² Ord priest 1524 (Calwaye) (Database 3).

⁵⁷³ Perhaps od priest 1492 (Rodde) (Database 1); perhaps occ 1505 when ordered to serve Week St Mary (Rodde) (Oldham **785**).

⁵⁷⁴ 1534-51d (Veysey **667**; Coverdale **6**); occ curate South Molton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 51).

⁵⁷⁵ Perpetual curacy belonging to archdeaconry of Barnstaple.

⁵⁷⁶ Presumably curate Advent (see below).

⁵⁷⁷ Perpetual curacy belonging to archdeaconry of Barnstaple.

⁵⁷⁸ Or Burye; 1531-47r (Veysey **495** and **1097**)

		Nicholas Fosse curate ⁵⁷⁹	2s
	Arlington	John Cowrtney rector ⁵⁸⁰	3s 4d
	Brendon	Humphrey Bayley rector ⁵⁸¹	4s
	Marwood	John Beaple rector ⁵⁸²	8s 4d
		Philip Draper chantrist ⁵⁸³	1s 8d
fo17r	Georgeham	<i>M John Hollwyll</i> rector ⁵⁸⁴	8s 4d
		John Rogers curate ⁵⁸⁵	1s 10d
		Thomas Tracye stipendiary ⁵⁸⁶	1s 8d
	East Buckland	John Marshall rector ⁵⁸⁷	2s 6d
	Charles	Richard Favell rector ⁵⁸⁸	4s 8d
	Challacombe	<i>M Thomas Hunt</i> rector ⁵⁸⁹	2s 6d
		John Page curate ⁵⁹⁰	1s 8d
	Trentishoe	Philip Hamlan rector ⁵⁹¹	2s 10d
	West Buckland	John Blerby rector ⁵⁹²	4s 4d
		Reginald Trelogan curate ⁵⁹³	1s 9d
	Mortehoe	<i>M Walter Austell</i> rector ⁵⁹⁴	3s 6d

⁵⁷⁹ Ord subdeacon 1530 (Database 3); occ curate Martinhoe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); occ stipendiary Martinhoe 1540 (see Part 6); ord subdeacon 1530 (Database 3).

⁵⁸⁰ Or Courtney; 1527-75d (Veysey **313**; Bradbridge **269**); rector of Shirwell 1542-75d (Veysey **944**; Bradbridge **256**); ord priest 1509 (Courtenay) (Database 3); moderately learned and resides at Arlington (Parker Certificate: Shirwell).

⁵⁸¹ See Part 3.

⁵⁸² See Part 4.

⁵⁸³ Ord priest 1522 when monk of Barnstaple Priory (Database 3); occ chantrist Marwood 1548 when granted £5 pension on dissolution (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 116); occ curate Swimbridge 1555 (Moger Wills I); vicar of Bishop's Tawton 1560-76d (Alley **79**; Bradbridge **323**).

⁵⁸⁴ See above Tedburn St Mary.

⁵⁸⁵ Probably occ stipendiary Georgeham 1540 (Thomas Rogers) (see Part 6); perhaps ord deacon 1526 or subdeacon 1532 (John) or ord priest 1526 (Thomas) (Database 3); Thomas was chantrist at Mortehoe 1541-48 when granted £5 pension (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 120) and rector of Pyworthy 1550-65d (Veysey **1219**; Alley **263**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); died Pyworthy 26 Jan 1566 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2r).

⁵⁸⁶ See Part 2 (Torrington).

⁵⁸⁷ See Part 3.

⁵⁸⁸ Or Fawell; 1535-?, Nicholas Harper occ rector 1561 (Veysey **678**; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); see Churchstow.

⁵⁸⁹ See Part 3.

⁵⁹⁰ Occ Challacombe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); rector of Creacombe 1544-75d (Veysey **992**; Bradbridge **263**); Page was deprived in 1554 presumably for being married but regained his living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **64**); probably ord priest 1519 (Database 3).

⁵⁹¹ See Part 3.

⁵⁹² See Part 3.

⁵⁹³ Ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ stipendiary West Buckland 1540 (see Part 6).

⁵⁹⁴ See Part 3.

		Ralph Estbroke curate ⁵⁹⁵	1s 9d
		John Scot stipendiary ⁵⁹⁶	1s 9d
		William ⁵⁹⁷ Phillips chantrist ⁵⁹⁸	1s 6d
	East Down	Nicholas Stanburye rector ⁵⁹⁹	5s 4d
	Highbray	Thomas Wescott rector ⁶⁰⁰	5s 8d
		John Snowe curate ⁶⁰¹	1s 9d
	Berrynarbor	<i>M Maurice Brichynsha</i> rector ⁶⁰²	11s 8d
		Adam Whytt curate ⁶⁰³	2s
fo17v	West Down	John Ball rector ⁶⁰⁴	3s 4d
		Walter Denys chantrist ⁶⁰⁵	1s 8d
	Bratton Fleming	<i>M Robert Dyllon</i> rector ⁶⁰⁶	6s 5d
		<i>blank</i>	1s 8d
		[John Prust II] abbot of Hartland ⁶⁰⁷	£4 7s 6d
fo18r	Archdeaconry of Totnes		
	Moreton deanery		

⁵⁹⁵ Ord subdeacon 1518 (Estbreke) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Broad Nymet 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Clannaborough 1557-65 (DHC, Chanter 13, foiir).

⁵⁹⁶ Or Scott/Scotte; ord deacon 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Mortehoe 1534 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49; see Part 6); rector of East Down 1556-66d (Turberville **198**; Alley **296**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: East Down).

⁵⁹⁷ John crossed out.

⁵⁹⁸ See Part 3.

⁵⁹⁹ See Part 3.

⁶⁰⁰ 1531-39r (Veysey **515** and **848**); secondary Exeter Cathedral occ 1512-17v (Orme, Minor Clergy, p. 286); occ vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1518-21 (*ibid*); ord priest 1519 (Database 3).

⁶⁰¹ Occ curate Bratton Fleming 1554-64 (Veysey restored **159**; TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.3).

⁶⁰² Or Byrchenshaw; 1522-64d (Veysey **117**; Alley **229**); occ BCL but not in Emden (Veysey **117**); monished to reside 1523 (Veysey **1539**); MA, well learned and living in Bangor diocese (Parker Certificate).

⁶⁰³ Or Whit/Whytte; ord priest 1516 (Whyte) (Database 1); occ curate Berrynarbor 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); rector of Heanton Punchardon 1544-58d; (Veysey **1020**; Turberville **219**).

⁶⁰⁴ See Part 3 (Beaford).

⁶⁰⁵ Or Hugh (BL, Addit 32342, fo 16v); ord deacon 1529 (Database 1); occ stipendiary Shirwell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49); occ chantrist West Down 1535-48 when granted £4 9s 4d pension at dissolution (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113, 116); rector of Heanton Punchardon 1558-74d (Turberville **219**; Bradbridge **217**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Heanton Punchardon).

⁶⁰⁶ See Part 4.

⁶⁰⁷ 1529-35 when deposed as abbot (Veysey **439**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 437).

	Moretonhampstead	<i>M Richard Parker</i> rector ⁶⁰⁸	14s 9d
		Thomas Adams curate ⁶⁰⁹	2s 4d
		Thomas Bowdon chaplain ⁶¹⁰	1s 8d
	Widcombe-in-the-Moor	Peter Maynwaringe vicar ⁶¹¹	9s 7d
		Oliver Sothern curate ⁶¹²	2s 2d
		Hugh Langworthy ⁶¹³	1s 8d
	Kingsteignton	<i>M John Olyver</i> rector ⁶¹⁴	£1 9s 6d
		John Logys curate ⁶¹⁵	2s 4d
		<i>M John Keyton</i> vicar ⁶¹⁶	2s 6d
	Bovey Tracey	<i>M Robert Bysse</i> rector ⁶¹⁷	6s 8d
		<i>George Mannyng</i> curate ⁶¹⁸	2s 2d
		John Raynolde chaplain ⁶¹⁹	1s 8d
	Ilsington	<i>M Oliver Smyth</i> vicar ⁶²⁰	6s 4d

⁶⁰⁸ 1526-39r (Veysey **268** and **871**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 432); dispensed 1525 to hold Moretonhamstead *in commendam* until reaches 18, currently 11 (*CPL*, xxii pt1, p. 82).

⁶⁰⁹ Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Moretonhampstead 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); presumably also curate of Ilsington (see below) in which case occ stipendiary Ilsington 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶¹⁰ Occ Moretonhampstead 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Moretonhampstead 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord deacon 1509 (Database 3).

⁶¹¹ See Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).

⁶¹² Occ curate Ashcombe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Ilsington 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶¹³ Occ stipendiary Widcombe-in-the-Moor 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1529 (Database 3); ordered to serve Buckland-in-the Moor chapel 1555 (Turberville **263**).

⁶¹⁴ 1531-52d (Veysey **535**; Coverdale **22**); Olyver was prebendary of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral; the parishes of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton were appropriated to Salisbury Cathedral and served by vicars; Oxford graduate (DCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 425); ecclesiastical preferments outside south-west, member of college of advocates in London and a master in chancery taking part in Henry VIII's divorce proceedings 1533, died Doctors' Commons London cMay 1552 (*ibid*).

⁶¹⁵ Or Loggys/Logisth; ord priest 1515 (Logisshe) (Database 3); occ curate Kingsteignton 1531 and 1534 (Veysey **536**; TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); occ stipendiary Kingsteignton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶¹⁶ Or Keton; 1520-37d (Veysey **47** and **788**); vicar of Yealmpton 1517-37d (Oldham 609; Veysey 769); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 685).

⁶¹⁷ 1534-46d (Veysey **653** and **1074**); Oxford graduate (DCnL and DCL) (*BRUO*, i. 335-36); ord deacon 1517 from Bath & Wells diocese (*ibid*); pluralist and beneficed in Somerset (*ibid*); vicar-general of Bishop Clerk of Bath & Wells 1524 (*ibid*); died 1547 (*ibid*).

⁶¹⁸ Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ curate Moreton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); Oxford graduate (BA) 1541 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 377); occ curate Silverton 1559, Cullompton 1561, 1563-64 and 1571, Culmstock 1564, Chagford 1567 and Ashburton 1568-69 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1; 26/219A, m.1; E.135/11/14, fos 7v, 19r, 34r; Parker Certificate: Bovey Tracey); rector of Bovey Tracey 1546-64r, lost living at Mary's accession because married but regained it by 1561 (Veysey **1074**; Alley **218**; Veysey restored **48**; Parker Certificate); rector of Halberton 1572-77d (Bradbridge **109** and **375**); sufficiently learned, married and licensed preacher (Parker Certificate: Bovey Tracey).

⁶¹⁹ Occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

⁶²⁰ See above Ottery St Mary.

		John Keyte curate ⁶²¹	1s 10d
		Thomas Adams chaplain ⁶²²	1s 8d
	Manaton-in-the-Moor	<i>M Stephen Whytt</i> rector ⁶²³	3s
		Thomas Tyler curate ⁶²⁴	2s
	Hennock	<i>M Thomas Hayrell</i> vicar ⁶²⁵	4s
	Lustleigh	<i>M Stephen Whytt</i> rector ⁶²⁶	3s
	Ideford	Richard Graunt rector ⁶²⁷	8s 8d
	Highweek ⁶²⁸	<i>blank</i> curate	1s 4d
fo18v	Teigngrace	Henry Drewe rector ⁶²⁹	1s 9d
	North Bovey	<i>M Thomas Wamberley</i> rector ⁶³⁰	7s 6d
		Simon Taverner curate ⁶³¹	2s 1d
	Ashburton ⁶³²	<i>M Thomas Sothorne</i> vicar ⁶³³	10s 10d
		<i>blank</i> curate	2s
		<i>blank</i>	
		<i>blank</i>	
		<i>blank</i>	
	Buckland-in-the-Moor ⁶³⁴	<i>blank</i> curate	1s 4d
	Ipplepen deanery		

⁶²¹ Also St Marychurch (see below); ord acolyte 1507 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Stoke Gabriel 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Whitestone 1538-65d (Veysey **829**; Alley **381**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Whitestone).

⁶²² See above Moretonhampstead.

⁶²³ Or Whyte; 1538-66d; (Veysey **831**; Alley **301**); ord priest 1521 (Whyght) (Database 3); rector of Lustleigh 1529-68d (Veysey **421**; Alley **288**); not in Emden; magister, sufficiently learned, resides at Manaton (Parker Certificate).

⁶²⁴ Ord deacon 1507 when a friar minor (Database 3); occ stipendiary Moreton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); occ stipendiary Manaton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶²⁵ Or Herle; see above Clovelly.

⁶²⁶ See above Manaton.

⁶²⁷ Occ 1511-45d, Geoffrey Jule occ rector 1489 (*CPL*, xix, p. 370; Veysey **1049**; Fox **221**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); dispensed to hold Ideford and another benefice 1511 (*CPL*, xix, p. 370).

⁶²⁸ 'Hythwyck'; a chapelry of Kingsteignton.

⁶²⁹ 1537-54v, probably lost living at Mary's accession for being married (Veysey **756**; Veysey restored **46**); ord deacon 1526 (Database 1).

⁶³⁰ Or Wambersley/Wymerley/Womersley; Thomas is probably a mistake for Robert; 1518-38d (Oldham **625**; Veysey **811**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 604, 636); rector of Kislingbury (Northants) 1512-38d (*ibid*); vicar of Pontefract (Yorks) occ 1516-38d (*ibid*); ordered to reside at North Bovey 1521 (Veysey **1485**).

⁶³¹ Occ stipendiary North Bovey 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of Teigngrace 1554-56d (Veysey restored **46**; Turberville **58**).

⁶³² Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

⁶³³ See Part 4 (Modbury).

⁶³⁴ Chapelry of Ashburton and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

	Wolborough ⁶³⁵	<i>[M] William Symonds curate</i> ⁶³⁶	2s 2d
		Nicholas Androwe chaplain ⁶³⁷	1s 8d
		Thomas Davye chaplain ⁶³⁸	1s 8d
	Ipplepen	<i>M Oliver Smyth</i> vicar ⁶³⁹	8s 9d
		William Gervys curate ⁶⁴⁰	2s 4d
	Torbryan	<i>M Richard Kyttson</i> rector ⁶⁴¹	9s 3d
		Thomas Rawe curate ⁶⁴²	2s
	Abbotskerswell	<i>M John Pottkyns</i> rector ⁶⁴³	5s
		John Wychehalls curate ⁶⁴⁴	2s
	Broadhempston	<i>M Richard Myddlemore</i> vicar ⁶⁴⁵	9s 6d
		John More curate ⁶⁴⁶	2s
fo19r	Brixham	<i>M George Carew</i> vicar ⁶⁴⁷	7s 6d
		<i>[M] John Newlands</i> curate ⁶⁴⁸	2s 4d
		Ambrose [Stonye] chaplain ⁶⁴⁹	1s 8d
		Thomas Vyn ⁶⁵⁰	2s

⁶³⁵ Perpetual curacy.

⁶³⁶ See Bishop's Tawton.

⁶³⁷ Occ stipendiary Wolborough 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1489 (Andrew) (Database 1).

⁶³⁸ Occ stipendiary Wolborough 1540-48 when granted £4 pension by chantry commissioners (see Part 6; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 114, 116); vicar of Abbotskerswell 1554-68d (Veysey restored **42**; Alley **355**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not occ St Martin's Exeter or curate Cadeleigh (see above).

⁶³⁹ See above Ottery St Mary.

⁶⁴⁰ Occ curate Ipplepen 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26).

⁶⁴¹ Or Kytson; 1530-42d (Veysey **469** and **954**); not in Emden.

⁶⁴² Occ curate Kingswear 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1); perhaps ord priest 1517 (Row) (Database 3).

⁶⁴³ Or Poskyn/Poskyns; 1512-41d (Oldham **372**; Veysey **915**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 459); rector of Stalbridge (Dors) 1514-41d (*ibid*); ordered to reside at Abbotskerswell 1521 (Veysey **1485**).

⁶⁴⁴ Occ stipendiary St Marychurch 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶⁴⁵ Or Myddlemore; 1531-51r (Veysey **507** and **1250**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 410); dispensed to take all holy orders at any time, two on the same day and dispensed to hold Broadhempston and another benefice when occ chaplain to Bishop Veysey 1536 (*FOR*, pp. 59, 61).

⁶⁴⁶ Or Berye alias More; occ curate Broadhempston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); occ stipendiary Broadhempston 1540 (see Part 6); probably not curate Bridford (see above); perhaps ord priest 1530 (Database 3); vicar of Broadhempston 1551-75d (Veysey **1250**; Bradbridge **277**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁶⁴⁷ See Part 4 (Ashwater).

⁶⁴⁸ Occ curate Ipplepen deanery 1534 when 'magister' (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26).

⁶⁴⁹ Or Tonye; ord deacon when monk of Totnes Priory 1528 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Brixham 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Berry Pomeroy 1557-75r (Turberville **152**; Bradbridge **283**).

⁶⁵⁰ Occ Brixham 1536 (see below Appendix 4); probably ord acolyte 1503 (Database 3).

	Kingswear ⁶⁵¹	Richard Massey curate	1s 9d
	Cockington ⁶⁵²	John Barber curate ⁶⁵³	1s 6d
	Littlehempston	<i>M Thomas Wode</i> rector ⁶⁵⁴	4s 4d
		Thomas Blackhaller curate ⁶⁵⁵	1s 9d
	Denbury	Nicholas Mychell rector ⁶⁵⁶	4s 7d
	Stoke Gabriel ⁶⁵⁷	Thomas Cote vicar ⁶⁵⁸	3s
	Paignton ⁶⁵⁹	<i>M Robert Weston</i> vicar ⁶⁶⁰	7s 6d
		Richard Mochyll curate	3s
		Thomas Saterley ⁶⁶¹	1s 8d
		Thomas [Harrys] chaplain ⁶⁶²	1s 8d
		Dennis ⁶⁶³ <i>blank</i> chaplain	1s 8d
	Marldon ⁶⁶⁴	William Nodder ⁶⁶⁵	1s 8d
	Berry Pomeroy	<i>M George Faryngdon</i> vicar ⁶⁶⁶	6s
		Richard Shippying curate	1s 8d
	St Marychurch ⁶⁶⁷	John Moore vicar ⁶⁶⁸	6s 8d

⁶⁵¹ Chapelry of Brixham.

⁶⁵² Chapelry of Tormohun which belonged to Torre Abbey.

⁶⁵³ Occ curate Townstall 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Townstall 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord tonsuratus 1520 (Database 3).

⁶⁵⁴ 1526-42r (Veysey **283** and **963**); Oxford graduate (MA but STB when adm Stoke Damerel) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 637); ord priest 1541 (Database 3); rector of Stoke Damerel 1557-59d (Turberville **82**; Alley **2**).

⁶⁵⁵ Ord priest 1534 (Blackecallar) (Database 3); occ Moreton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Littlehempston 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Littlehempston 1542-84d (Veysey **963**; Woolton **474**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁶⁵⁶ See Part 4.

⁶⁵⁷ Bishop's peculiar.

⁶⁵⁸ Or Coote/Cowte; 1536-73d, probably lost living for being married 1554 but regained it by 1560 when occ chaplain earl of Pembroke (Veysey **734**; Bradbridge **159**; TNA, E.334/4, fos 167r, 168r; SP.12/76, fo 4r); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); dispensed to hold two benefices 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 4r); rector of St Edmund King and Martyr Lombard Street London 1558-72v, residing there 1561 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 147; Parker Certificate); not known if married or learned (*ibid*).

⁶⁵⁹ Bishop's peculiar.

⁶⁶⁰ See above Exeter Cathedral.

⁶⁶¹ Occ stipendiary Marldon 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶⁶² Occ curate Dittisham 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); chantrist Marldon 1538-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was paid to at least 1554 (Veysey **806**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 118); said to have died at Tavistock or Walkington near Tavistock c1554-56 (*ibid*); perhaps ord priest 1497, 1512 or 1530 (Database 3).

⁶⁶³ Dionisius.

⁶⁶⁴ Chapelry of Paignton and bishop's peculiar.

⁶⁶⁵ Or Tadder; ord priest 14990 from Lincoln diocese (Noddar) (Database 3); chantrist at Marldon 1504-38d (Oldham **34**; Veysey **806**); ord priest 1490 from Lincoln diocese.

⁶⁶⁶ See Part 4 (Chawleigh).

⁶⁶⁷ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

⁶⁶⁸ Or More; 1535-80d (Veysey **699**; Woolton **108**); Moore was deprived from St Marychurch in 1554 presumably for being a married priest but regained the living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **76**; Parker Certificate); perhaps ord priest 1530

		William Robyns ⁶⁶⁹	1s 8d
		Henry Dowse ⁶⁷⁰	
		John Keyte ⁶⁷¹	1s 8d
		Nicholas Stockley ⁶⁷²	1s 4d
	Staverton ⁶⁷³	<i>M Adam Traves</i> vicar ⁶⁷⁴	12s
		<i>William Crossen</i> curate ⁶⁷⁵	2s
		Henry Dowse ⁶⁷⁶	1s 8d
		John Paschoe ⁶⁷⁷	1s 8d
fo19v	Totnes deanery		
	Totnes	<i>M William Jelys</i> vicar ⁶⁷⁸	5s
		William Arscott ⁶⁷⁹	1s 8d
		John Skynner ⁶⁸⁰	1s 4d
		<i>M John Ryder</i> chantrist ⁶⁸¹	1s 8d

(More) or 1531 (Moore) (Database 3); perhaps rector of Meavy adm 1554 replacing another married priest who then took back the living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **97**; Bradbridge **298**); occ rector of Monkton Combe (Soms) 1561 where he resided (Parker Certificate); Parker Certificate also reports that he was married with three livings including one in the north and it was not known where he was a graduate or learned (*ibid*).

⁶⁶⁹ Occ stipendiary St Marychurch 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1521 when monk of Cistercian order (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain 1525 when received bequest in will of Richard Moyle of St German's to pray for his soul (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 176).

⁶⁷⁰ Entry crossed out; see Staverton below.

⁶⁷¹ See above Ilsington.

⁶⁷² Perhaps Nicholas Stockman who occ 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.23) in which case ord deacon 1525 (Database 3).

⁶⁷³ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

⁶⁷⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (archdeacon of Exeter).

⁶⁷⁵ Or Crossyng; Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 153); ord priest 1519 (Database 1); occ 1533 (see below Appendix 4).

⁶⁷⁶ Occ stipendiary Staverton 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1522 (Database 3).

⁶⁷⁷ Occ stipendiary Littlehempston 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1520 (Paskew) (Database 3).

⁶⁷⁸ See Part 4.

⁶⁷⁹ Or Escott; ord tonsuratus 1514 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Totnes 1540 (see Part 6); incumbent of SS Edmund and Edward Chantry on Totnes Bridge (also known as Cantilupe Chantry) 1541-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution (Veysey **930**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113, 114); still alive and in receipt of pension Michaelmas 1555 but said to have died during Mary's reign (BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 114).

⁶⁸⁰ Or Skynner; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Dartmouth 1540-48 when granted £3 pension on dissolution which was paid to 1574 (see Part 6; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 121), occ curate Dartmouth 1558-73 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 28r); probably occ vicar Ottery St Mary College 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20).

⁶⁸¹ 1520-41d (SS Edmund and Edward Chantry on Totnes Bridge) (Veysey **51** and **930**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 496); ord priest 1515 (Database 1); rector of Horton (Dors) 1530-34r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 496); rector of Whitstone 1534-37r when granted a pension (Veysey **669** and **787**); probably neither sub-clerk Exeter Cathedral exchequer nor curate Asprington 1540 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 229).

	Rattery	Geoffrey Jonys vicar ⁶⁸²	4s
	Buckfastleigh	<i>M Philip Phreer</i> vicar ⁶⁸³	7s
		Roger Layman ⁶⁸⁴	1s 10d
		John Molonde ⁶⁸⁵	1s 8d
	Dittisham	<i>M Thomas Fabyan</i> rector ⁶⁸⁶	13s 4d
		<i>blank</i> curate ⁶⁸⁷	2s
		William Shyrwell ⁶⁸⁸	1s 8d
	Diptford	Roger Semper rector ⁶⁸⁹	9s
		William Pydsleghe curate ⁶⁹⁰	2s
	Stoke Fleming	<i>M George Carewe</i> rector ⁶⁹¹	9s 3d
		Henry Kenner curate ⁶⁹²	1s 10d
		Dalian <i>blank</i> Brittan ⁶⁹³	1s 8d
	Harberton	<i>M Richard Crispyn</i> vicar ⁶⁹⁴	10s 9d
		Richard Falabys ⁶⁹⁵	2s 4d

⁶⁸² Or Johns/Jones; 1524-65d (Veysey **207**; Alley **255**).

⁶⁸³ Or Fryer/Frere; 1535-50r (Veysey **695** and **1229**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 221); ord acolyte 1515 (Database 3); vicar of Midsomer Norton 1528-30r (*BRUO 1501-04*, p. 221); vicar of Dean Prior 1534-61d (Veysey **677**; Alley **107B**); vicar of South Brent 1550-61d (Veysey **1228**; Alley **93**); dispensed to hold Dean Prior and another benefice 1535 (*FOR*, p. 12); presented to prebend Rochester Cathedral 1554 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 221); occ examiner of ordinands 1521 (Veysey **1269**).

⁶⁸⁴ Ord deacon 1527 (Database 3).

⁶⁸⁵ Or Molland; ord deacon 1529 (Database 3); occ Totnes deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Loddiswell 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶⁸⁶ 1519-39d (Oldham **686**; Veysey **865**); ordered to reside 1521 (Veysey **1485**); not in Emden.

⁶⁸⁷ Thomas Harrys occ curate 1534 (see above Paignton).

⁶⁸⁸ A number of possibilities: ord priest 1505 (Shyrwyll) or 1511 (Shyrwill) (Database 3: both as monks, the latter from Torre Abbey); vicar of Bradworthy 1523-31r when monk of Torre Abbey (Veysey **148** and **510**); occ stipendiary Clovelly (Shirwell) or Minster 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Kentisbeare 1545-54 when deprived for being a married priest (Cherwill/Shirwylle) (Veysey **1043**; Veysey restored **81**); occ stipendiary Plympton St Maurice (or Erle) 1546-48 when granted £4 pension by chantry commissioners and still alive 1555 (Sherwell/Chirwell) (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 121; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32r); vicar of West Anstey 1561-85d (Alley **86**; Woolton **318**).

⁶⁸⁹ Or Spencer; 6 Feb 1537-57d (Veysey **752**; Turberville **112**).

⁶⁹⁰ Or Pyddesley; ord priest 1520 or 1521; occ curate Diptford 1534-59 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27; see Part 6; TNA, E.179/26/216, m1); occ curate North Huish 1564-65 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m1; E.179/26/219A, m2); see Littleham.

⁶⁹¹ See Part 4 (Ashwater).

⁶⁹² Occ stipendiary Stoke Fleming 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶⁹³ Presumably not Alan Brittan (see below Lanreath); the 'extra' surname Brittan often indicates a Breton origin.

⁶⁹⁴ 1530-51d (Veysey **461**; Coverdale **4A**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 155-56); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); vicar of one of the portions of Bampton (Oxon) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 155-56); rector of Woodleigh 1527-51d (Veysey **338**; Coverdale **12**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1541-52d (Veysey **911**; Coverdale **23**); imprisoned in the Tower of London for opposing the Edwardian reformation, died there 28 Oct 1551, will proved PCC 10 Dec 1551 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 156); probably related to Edmund Crispyn: see Part 6 (Tawstock).

⁶⁹⁵ Occ stipendiary Harberton 1540 (see Part 6).

		Robert Hollinys ⁶⁹⁶	1s 8d
		Walter Copellston chantrist ⁶⁹⁷	1s 8d
	Blackawton	[M] William Rondell vicar ⁶⁹⁸	1s 8d
		Richard Foster curate ⁶⁹⁹	2s 4d
	South Brent	[M] Walter Sowthcott vicar ⁷⁰⁰	6s 8d
		John Pollston curate ⁷⁰¹	2s 4d
fo20r	Ashprington	M Richard Weston rector ⁷⁰²	10s 3d
		Roger Macye curate	2s
	Cornworthy ⁷⁰³	blank curate ⁷⁰⁴	1s 10d
	Holne	John Porter vicar ⁷⁰⁵	2s
		Richard Horne curate	1s 8d
	Townstall	M Simon Rede vicar ⁷⁰⁶	4s
		John Chefe curate ⁷⁰⁷	1s 9d
		John Morll ⁷⁰⁸	1s 8d
		William Ponchard ⁷⁰⁹	1s 8d

⁶⁹⁶ Or Hollines; occ stipendiary Totnes 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶⁹⁷ There is some confusion here: Copellston was incumbent of Washbourne chantry Harberton from 1513 to 1520 when he resigned and Thomas Copleston adm (Oldham **394**; Veysey **43**); presumably he regained the chantry because he occ chantrist 1535 and may have held it until 1539 when Robert Powndeslegh was instituted on the vacation of the previous incumbent (*VE*, ii. 366; Veysey **869**).

⁶⁹⁸ Or Randell; 1534-73d (Veysey **657**; Bradbridge **162**); Oxford graduate (BRUO 1501-40, p. 474); rector of Dunchideock 1548-52r (Veysey **1144**; Coverdale **18**); rector of East Allington 1551-73d which he temporarily lost at Mary's accession presumably for being a married priest (Coverdale **7**; Bradbridge **158**; see below South Huish); dispensed to hold Blackawton and another benefice as chaplain to Sir Richard Rich lord chancellor 1548 (*FOR*, p. 310); MA, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and holds East Allington by dispensation from Edward VI (Parker Certificate).

⁶⁹⁹ See Part 4 (West Alvington).

⁷⁰⁰ See Part 4.

⁷⁰¹ Occ curate South Brent 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); perhaps ord acolyte 1522 (Pollson) (Database 3).

⁷⁰² See Part 4 (Holbeton).

⁷⁰³ Perpetual curacy belonging to Cornworthy Priory.

⁷⁰⁴ James Martell occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27).

⁷⁰⁵ 1533-53d (Veysey **623**; Coverdale **44**); ord priest 1512 or 1516 (Database 3); rector of St Mewan 1524-?, John Luggar occ rector 1530 (Veysey **175** and **457**).

⁷⁰⁶ Or Reade; 1531-55d (Veysey **512**; Turberville **16**); ord priest 1513 when a monk of Torre Abbey (Database 3); abbot of Torre 1523-39 when granted £66 13s 4d pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 588); will proved 15 Mar 1556 (Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 171-72).

⁷⁰⁷ Ord priest 1516 (Chese) (Database 1).

⁷⁰⁸ Or Morrell; ord priest 1518 (Morell) (Database 1); occ stipendiary Dartmouth 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁰⁹ Or Pouchard; occ stipendiary Dartmouth 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Slapton when died 2 Mar 1569 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2r).

	Halwell ⁷¹⁰	William Byckfforde curate ⁷¹¹	1s 9d
	Dartington	<i>M John Stephyns</i> rector ⁷¹²	9s 9d
		<i>blank</i> curate ⁷¹³	1s 9d
	Dean Prior	<i>M Philip Phreear</i> vicar ⁷¹⁴	6s
	Woodleigh deanery		
	Churchstow	Henry Favell vicar ⁷¹⁵	3s
	Kingsbridge ⁷¹⁶	Richard Julyan curate ⁷¹⁷	2s
	Loddiswell	Richard Pryst vicar ⁷¹⁸	13s 4d
		John Pynne ⁷¹⁹	1s 8d
fo20v	Aveton Giffard	<i>M Roger Ewett</i> rector ⁷²⁰	12s
		William Elytt curate ⁷²¹	2s 8d
	Woodleigh	<i>M Richard Cryspyne</i> ⁷²²	5s 6d
		John Pryst curate ⁷²³	2s
	South Pool	<i>[M] Thomas Bryant</i> rector ⁷²⁴	6s 8d
		Richard Bryant ⁷²⁵	1s 8d
		Robert Penwell	1s 8d

⁷¹⁰ Chapelry of Harberton.

⁷¹¹ Or Byckford/Bickford; occ chaplain Chudleigh 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 18); occ curate Ilsington 1559/60 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo1v); vicar of Ilsington 1562-77d (Alley **166**; Bradbridge **372**).

⁷¹² See above Exeter Castle.

⁷¹³ Richard Bobutt occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27).

⁷¹⁴ See above Buckfastleigh.

⁷¹⁵ Or Fawell; 1534-80d (Veysey **663**; Woolton **92**); ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Churchstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); perhaps related to John and Richard Favell (see above Gidleigh and Charles) or William Fawell bishop of Hippo (see Part 4 (Prior of St Nicholas)); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁷¹⁶ Chapelry of Churchstow.

⁷¹⁷ Occ curate Malborough 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Kingsbridge 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷¹⁸ See Part 4.

⁷¹⁹ Occ stipendiary Loddiswell 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1515 or deacon 1525 (Pyne) (Database 3).

⁷²⁰ See Part 4 (St Edmund's-on-the-Bridge Exeter).

⁷²¹ Or Elys; occ stipendiary Aveton Giffard 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ curate Broad Clyst 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); perhaps occ curate St Mary Major Exeter 1559 and Alphington 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m1; E.179/26/219A, m1); perhaps ord subdeacon 1528 when from Salisbury diocese (Database 3).

⁷²² See above Harberton.

⁷²³ Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); perhaps related to Richard Pryst vicar of Loddiswell (see above).

⁷²⁴ See Part 4.

⁷²⁵ Occ chaplain South Pool 1533 (See below Appendix 4); occ chaplain Woodleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary South Pool 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Harberton 1558 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1); occ curate North Bovey 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.2); vicar of Bridgerule 1564-71d (Alley **226**; Bradbridge **53**); see Subsidy Depositions (Bridgerule); probably related to previous.

	West Alvington	<i>M Henry Morgan</i> vicar ⁷²⁶	16s
		John Meryn curate	2s 4d
		John Vealle ⁷²⁷	1s 8d
	Malborough ⁷²⁸	Owen Wyllyams curate ⁷²⁹	2s 2d
		Nicholas Cottmore chaplain	1s 8d
		Robert Taylor ⁷³⁰	1s 8d
	South Milton ⁷³¹	John Bonde curate ⁷³²	1s 8d
	South Huish ⁷³³	[M] William Ganaclyff curate ⁷³⁴	1s 8d
	East Allington	<i>M George Carewe</i> rector ⁷³⁵	12s
		John Stabbe curate ⁷³⁶	1s 8d
	Stokenham	<i>M John Pynhay</i> vicar ⁷³⁷	12s
		Walter Deryng ⁷³⁸	1s 8d
	Sherford ⁷³⁹	Richard Jonys curate ⁷⁴⁰	1s 8d
	Chivelstone ⁷⁴¹	<i>blank</i> curate ⁷⁴²	1s 9d
fo21r	East Portlemouth	<i>M Thomas Bryant</i> rector ⁷⁴³	9s 2d

⁷²⁶ See above Uplyme.

⁷²⁷ Perhaps ord subdeacon 1508 or acolyte 1525 when friar minor of Exeter (both Vele) (Database 3).

⁷²⁸ 'Malbor'; chapelry of West Alvington.

⁷²⁹ Or Wyllyam; occ curate Harberton 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.17); occ stipendiary Malborough 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷³⁰ Perhaps parish minister of Slapton 1549-? (Veysey **1187**).

⁷³¹ Chapelry of West Alvington.

⁷³² Occ stipendiary South Milton 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1521 when a Carmelite friar of Plymouth (Database 3).

⁷³³ Chapelry of West Alvington.

⁷³⁴ Or Ganniclyffe/Ganyclyffe; occ curate South Huish 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ South Huish 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary South Huish 1540 (see Part 6); rector of East Allington adm 1554 displacing William Rondell who was probably a married priest and who regained his living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **38**; see above Blackawton); vicar of West Alvington 1554-73d (Veysey restored **33A**; Bradbridge **148**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); occ magister 1561 (*ibid*) but not in Emden, Foster or Venn.

⁷³⁵ See Part 4 (Ashwater).

⁷³⁶ See Part 4.

⁷³⁷ Or Pynney; occ 1534-55d, Nicholas Page occ vicar 1506 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32; Turberville **13**; Oldham **857**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 470).

⁷³⁸ Or Deryng; occ priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Chivelstone 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Chivelstone 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.2).

⁷³⁹ Chapelry of Stokenham.

⁷⁴⁰ Occ curate Sherford 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ stipendiary Sherford 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁴¹ Chapelry of Stokenham.

⁷⁴² Walter Deryng and Alam Mabowe occ stipendiaries 1540 (see above Stokenham and Part 6).

⁷⁴³ See Part 4 (South Pool).

		Richard Chadder curate ⁷⁴⁴	1s 9d
	Ringmore	<i>M Walter Hyllesdon</i> rector ⁷⁴⁵	6s
	Thurlestone	<i>M Richard Worth</i> rector ⁷⁴⁶	10s
	Bigbury	William Denys alias Penpons rector ⁷⁴⁷	10s 3d
		John Moore curate ⁷⁴⁸	1s
	Dodbrooke	<i>[M] Thomas Parsey</i> rector ⁷⁴⁹	2s
	Charleton	<i>M John Goodman</i> rector ⁷⁵⁰	10s
		<i>[M] Robert Hedd</i> curate ⁷⁵¹	2s
	Moreleigh	John Jane rector ⁷⁵²	2s
		blank chantrist ⁷⁵³	2s
	Slapton [College] ⁷⁵⁴	<i>M John Morecombe</i> rector ⁷⁵⁵	7s

⁷⁴⁴ Ord acolyte 1517 (Database 3); occ curate East Portlemouth 1558-63 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 24r).

⁷⁴⁵ See Part 4.

⁷⁴⁶ 1524-47d (Veysey **116** and **1115**); not in Emden.

⁷⁴⁷ 1536-?, John Wright was adm rector on deprivation of William Godolphin 1554 (Veysey **707**; Veysey restored **106**).

⁷⁴⁸ Occ stipendiary Bigbury 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1531 (Database 3); perhaps neither vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1541-occ 1546 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 198-99) and rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter 1547-occ 1561 (Veysey **1118**; Parker Certificate) nor vicar of Christow 1538-53d (Veysey **819**; Coverdale **36**).

⁷⁴⁹ Or Parse/ Peares; 1531-63d (Veysey **516**; Alley **199**) ; MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not in Emden.

⁷⁵⁰ Or Godman; 1531-?61d (Veysey **514**; Alley **113**); occ vicar of West Harptree (Soms) 1535 (*FOR*, p. 29); occ chaplain to earl of Hertford when dispensed to hold Charleton and another benefice (*ibid*, p. 230); occ BCnL 1531 and BCL 1543; not in Emden.

⁷⁵¹ Or Heed; ord priest 1533 (Database 3); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 279); licensed to serve at Charleton 1533 (Veysey **1684**); vicar of Bishop's Lydiard (Soms) 1539-89d (*ibid*).

⁷⁵² See Part 4.

⁷⁵³ Probably St George's chantry in Moreleigh church; the absence of a name may reflect confusion about the incumbent of the chantry: John Gybbe was adm 1537 on the death of William Olyver but the register also records that John Ruttey was adm 1539 on the death of Olyver (Veysey **757** and **855**); presumably Gybbe failed to secure the chantry.

⁷⁵⁴ A chantry college founded in the late fourteenth century by Sir Guy de Brian to celebrate divine service daily in the chapel of St Mary within Slapton manor (Yallop, 'Slapton College'); there were four chaplains: a rector who was head of the college, a minister who was responsible for Slapton parish which had been appropriated to the college and two fellows.

⁷⁵⁵ Or Morcombe; 1536-45 when granted £14 pension on dissolution of the college (Veysey **704A**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398); ord deacon 1512 (Database 1); rector of Winterborne Houghton (Dors) 1519-?; (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398); vicar of Littleham 1523-26r (Veysey **126** and **273**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Pydar 1525-49v (Veysey **242** and **1199A**); rector of St Ervan occ 1536-1548v, ? Lychfyld occ rector 1522 (CTRs Part 4; Veysey **1149A**); rector of Okeford Fitzpaine (Dors) 1546-47r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398).

		William Cowle minister ⁷⁵⁶	3s
		Benedict Rychard ⁷⁵⁷	1s 8d
		Robert Geffrey ⁷⁵⁸	1s 8d
		<i>blank</i>	1s 8d
	Plympton deanery		
	Plymouth	<i>M Edward Wygan</i> vicar ⁷⁵⁹	10s
		John Tasse ⁷⁶⁰	1s 9d
		John Hernemer ⁷⁶¹	1s 8d
		Thomas Fluett ⁷⁶²	1s 9d
		Nicholas Waymouth	1s 8d
fo21v	St Budeaux ⁷⁶³	John Hornbroke curate ⁷⁶⁴	1s 8d
	Cornwood	<i>M Thomas Sothorne</i> vicar ⁷⁶⁵	7s
		Richard Weryn curate ⁷⁶⁶	2s
		John Brydffylld	1s 8d
	Modbury	<i>M John Hunt</i> vicar ⁷⁶⁷	6s
		Robert Hyllay	1s 4d
		John Poconyngs	1s 8d
	Ermington ⁷⁶⁸	<i>M Anthony Fortescue</i> rector ⁷⁶⁹	10s

⁷⁵⁶ 1530-49d (Veysey **477** and **1187**); Cowle probably continued as minister after the college's dissolution and was succeeded on his death by Robert Taylor a former fellow of the college (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii).

⁷⁵⁷ Presumably one of the fellows of the college; he had left by the time of the college's dissolution.

⁷⁵⁸ Occ stipendiary Woodleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); presumably another of the fellows who had left by 1545 and probably related to John Jefferey (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii; see below Ugborough).

⁷⁵⁹ 1534-40r (Veysey **675** and **888**); STP but not in Emden; prebendary of Probus 1534-34r (Veysey **660** and **674**); kinsman of John Gybbons chancellor of Exeter Cathedral (see above Exeter Cathedral) whom he succeeded at Plymouth (*L&P*, viii. no.676); thanked Thomas Cromwell for writing to Bishop Veysey on his behalf to release him from the pension that he agreed to pay Gybbons out of the revenues of the vicarage (*ibid*; Veysey **675**).

⁷⁶⁰ Ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plymouth 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of Rood chantry Plymouth 1548, commissioners for dissolution allowed him to continue as curate (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 122).

⁷⁶¹ Or possibly Hernener.

⁷⁶² Perhaps ord priest 1511 (Flete) (Database 3); if so perhaps occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁶³ 'Budock'; chapelry of Plymouth.

⁷⁶⁴ See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

⁷⁶⁵ See Part 4 (Modbury).

⁷⁶⁶ Probably ord priest 1511 (Waryng) (Database 3).

⁷⁶⁷ See above Zeal Monachorum.

⁷⁶⁸ A portioner church comprising a rectory and vicarage.

⁷⁶⁹ 1527-45r (Veysey **331** and **1046**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 210); vicar of St Kew 1525-36r (Veysey **259** and **742**); rector of East Allington 1529-36r (Veysey **437** and **720**); perhaps rector of Symondsbury (Dors) 1562-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 210).

		<i>M John Thoker alias Faylle</i> vicar ⁷⁷⁰	7s 6d
		<i>blank</i> chantrist ⁷⁷¹	1s 4d
		<i>blank</i> curate	1s 8d
	Ugborough	<i>M Adam Traves</i> rector ⁷⁷²	23s
		<i>M Robert Clarke</i> curate ⁷⁷³	2s 8d
		John Toser ⁷⁷⁴	2s
		John Fynche ⁷⁷⁵	1s 8d
		John Bery ⁷⁷⁶	2s
		John Jeffrey ⁷⁷⁷	1s 8d
	Kingston ⁷⁷⁸	John Leke curate ⁷⁷⁹	2s
	Harford	<i>M Walter Helle</i> rector ⁷⁸⁰	2s
	Newton Ferrers	<i>M George Crofft</i> rector ⁷⁸¹	13s 4d
		Edmund Golly ⁷⁸²	1s 8d
		John Gyll curate ⁷⁸³	2s

⁷⁷⁰ Probably a mistake for William Thoker/Tucker and therefore also rector of Horwood (see above); not John Thoker prebendary of Cutton, rector of Ashcombe and Poltimore (see above Exeter Castle).

⁷⁷¹ Blessed Virgin Mary chantry; William Lete or Lett was adm 1537 following the death of Thomas Bampforde but may not have held the chantry for long because Richard Taylor was adm 1542 on the resignation of Edward Stephins (Veysey **759** and **951**); Lete was ord priest 1525 (Lett) (Database 3) and probably curate of North Huish (see below) who occ stipendiary Harberton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁷² See Part 4 (archdeacon of Exeter).

⁷⁷³ Occ stipendiary Ugborough 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord subdeacon 1522 (Database 3); not in Emden.

⁷⁷⁴ See Part 4.

⁷⁷⁵ Ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ curate South Huish 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33).

⁷⁷⁶ Probably occ curate Broadhempston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); perhaps ord priest 1525 or 1535 (Database 3).

⁷⁷⁷ Or Geffray; occ chaplain Ugborough 1533 (see below Appendix 4); perhaps occ fellow of Slapton College when granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii; see above Slapton).

⁷⁷⁸ Chapelry of Ermington.

⁷⁷⁹ See Part 4.

⁷⁸⁰ Or Hele/Heyle/Heale; 1522-58d (Veysey **114**; Turberville **176**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 279); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of Clyst Hydon 1540-44r (Veysey **886** and **1015**); vicar of Ipplepen 1544-58d (Veysey **1014**; Turberville **197**); dispensed to hold Harford and another benefice 1538 (*FOR*, p. 140); preached against Edwardian Reformation at Ipplepen, Ashburton, Bickington, Diptford, Holne, Widecombe and Ilsington during Coverdale's episcopate (Hatfield House, Cecil Papers, CP144/53); recanted his views in Exeter Cathedral 1552 but continued to oppose protestantism (*ibid*; *Acts of Privy Council*, iv. 268); will proved PCC 12 May 1558 (TNA, PROB.11/40/245).

⁷⁸¹ 'He is dead'; 1537-39d (Veysey **758** and **846**); Oxford graduate, from Herefordshire (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 150); ord deacon 1518 (*ibid*); preferments outside the south-west including prebend Chichester Cathedral 1526-31r (*ibid*); occ king's chaplain 1531 (*ibid*); arrested for speaking against the royal supremacy, indicted for high treason 4 Dec 1538 and executed shortly afterwards (*ibid*).

⁷⁸² Or Golye; ord deacon 1532 (Database 3).

⁷⁸³ See Part 3 (Bishop's Nympton).

	Yealmpton	<i>M John Keyton</i> vicar ⁷⁸⁴	6s
		Peter Hancoke curate ⁷⁸⁵	2s
fo22r	Revelstoke ⁷⁸⁶	Hugh Trust curate ⁷⁸⁷	1s 8d
	North Huish	<i>M Leonard Yeo</i> rector ⁷⁸⁸	6s 8d
		William Lete curate ⁷⁸⁹	2s
		John Cavell ⁷⁹⁰	1s 8d
	Plympton St Mary ⁷⁹¹	<i>M blank Crockwyll</i> curate ⁷⁹²	2s 4d
		Richard Lowter ⁷⁹³	1s 8d
		William Vyn	1s 4d
	Plympton St Thomas ⁷⁹⁴	John Lane curate ⁷⁹⁵	1s 9d
	Plymstock ⁷⁹⁶	Edward Savage curate ⁷⁹⁷	1s 9d
	Wembury ⁷⁹⁸	John Blake curate ⁷⁹⁹	1s 8d
	Brixton ⁸⁰⁰	Ralph Savage curate ⁸⁰¹	1s
	Holbeton	John Everowe vicar ⁸⁰²	6s 9d
		Richard Trevell ⁸⁰³	1s 4d
		John London ⁸⁰⁴	1s 4d

⁷⁸⁴ See Kingsteignton.

⁷⁸⁵ Occ stipendiary Revelstoke 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁸⁶ Chapelry of Yealmpton.

⁷⁸⁷ Or Tryst; ord subdeacon 1517 (Database 3); occ stipendiary South Milton (see Part 6).

⁷⁸⁸ See Part 3 (Dolton).

⁷⁸⁹ See above Ermington.

⁷⁹⁰ See Part 4 (Torbryan).

⁷⁹¹ Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

⁷⁹² Not in Emden.

⁷⁹³ Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plympton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); occ stipendiary Plympton 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Plympton St Mary 1546-48 when granted £4 pension which was paid until 1567 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 119); ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

⁷⁹⁴ Probably Plympton St Maurice/Plympton Erle; perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

⁷⁹⁵ Occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1511, 1531 or 1534 (when a monk of Torre Abbey) (Database 3); perhaps the pensioner who died and was buried at Woolfardisworthy c1547 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1).

⁷⁹⁶ Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

⁷⁹⁷ See CTRs Part 4 (Marystow); probably a relative of Ralph Savage (see Brixton).

⁷⁹⁸ Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

⁷⁹⁹ Or Blacke; ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ curate Wembury 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ curate Plympton St Mary 1538 (Veysey **1719**); occ stipendiary Plympton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁸⁰⁰ Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

⁸⁰¹ Ord deacon 1521 when monk (Database 3); granted £4 13s 4d pension on dissolution of Plympton Priory 1539 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143); occ stipendiary Brixton 1540 (see Part 6); occ chaplain 1546 when involved in land transactions Brixton (PB, 1277/8 & 9); probably a relative of Edward Savage (see Plymstock).

⁸⁰² Or Evoro; 1524-51d (Veysey **200** and **1253**); ord priest 1507 (Database 3); not curate Tiverton (see above).

⁸⁰³ Ord priest 1509 (Database 3).

⁸⁰⁴ Occ 1536 (see below Appendix 4).

fo22r	Tamerton deanery		
	Tamerton Foliot	Richard Coffyn vicar ⁸⁰⁵	3s 4d
		Walter Way ⁸⁰⁶	1s 8d
	Egg Buckland	John Stowell vicar ⁸⁰⁷	3s 6d
	Stoke Damerel	Thomas Tomkyn rector ⁸⁰⁸	3s 4d
fo22v	Buckland Monachorum	Richard Gyll vicar ⁸⁰⁹	6s
		William Fotte ⁸¹⁰	1s 8d
	Walkhampton	M William Colls vicar ⁸¹¹	5s
		James Martyn ⁸¹²	1s 4d
		John Luscombe ⁸¹³	1s 8d
	Sheepstor ⁸¹⁴	Hugh Foster curate ⁸¹⁵	1s 8d
	Sampford Spiney ⁸¹⁶	John Ryder curate ⁸¹⁷	1s 5d
	Meavy	Thomas Hardyng rector ⁸¹⁸	3s 6d

⁸⁰⁵ Or Cossyn/Curtois; 1534-46d (Veysey **634** and **1070**); ord priest 1536 (Cosen) when friar preacher Exeter (Database 3).

⁸⁰⁶ Ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ incumbent of Coplestone chantry Tamerton Foliot 1535-46 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 123).

⁸⁰⁷ 1536-54d (Veysey **712**; Turberville **7**); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Walkhampton 1531 when bail forfeited for failing to appear before justices returned after sureties were given that he would keep the peace towards Sampson Pomey of St Sidwell's Exeter (*L&P*, v. no.220(16)).

⁸⁰⁸ Or Tomsyn; 1537-56v (Veysey **751**; Turberville **82**).

⁸⁰⁹ Or Preswood (TNA, E.334/1, fo 14r); 1536-43r (Veysey **733** and **964**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1526-36 and 1543-48 when granted £4 10s pension by chantry commissioners (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 133); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 32r); probably neither abbot of Newenham (see above) nor rector of Combe Martin, Offwell and Farway (see Parker Certificate: Offwell).

⁸¹⁰ Occ stipendiary Tamerton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); monk of Newenham (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 114); occ stipendiary South Molton church 1546-48 when granted £6 pension which was paid until 1573 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 117); probably ord acolyte 1526 (Fote), if so may have attended Oxford (Database 1).

⁸¹¹ Or Colles/Collys; 1516-47d (Oldham **539**; Veysey **1096**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130 where death wrongly given as 1516 and benefices incompletely listed); ord deacon 1503 (Collys) (Database 1); vicar of Hatherleigh 1501/2-08r (Arundell **2**; Oldham **208**); vicar of Bickleigh 1508-46d (Oldham **208**; Veysey **1081**).

⁸¹² Or Martell; occ curate Cornworthy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Walkhampton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁸¹³ Ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ curate Wembury 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m. 1).

⁸¹⁴ Chapelry of Bickleigh.

⁸¹⁵ Ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sheepstor 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Bickleigh 1559-77d (Turberville **244**; Bradbridge **362**); studios but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Bickleigh).

⁸¹⁶ Perpetual curacy appropriated to Plympton Priory.

⁸¹⁷ Perhaps occ stipendiary Ashprington 1540 (see Part 6) and occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1548 when granted £3 12s pension which he received until 1586 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 229-30).

⁸¹⁸ See Part 4.

	Bere Ferrers	<i>M William Wyllobye</i> rector ⁸¹⁹	9s 8d
		John Davye curate ⁸²⁰	2s
		Thomas Olyver ⁸²¹	1s 8d
		Robert Saymer	1s 8d
	Bickleigh	<i>M William Colls</i> vicar ⁸²²	4s 6d
	Whitchurch	<i>M William Drake</i> vicar ⁸²³	4s
	Mary Tavy	William Dynhame rector ⁸²⁴	3s 3d
		Stephen Hullocke ⁸²⁵	1s 8d
	Peter Tavy	[<i>M</i>] <i>William Danyell</i> rector ⁸²⁶	5s 6d
		John Harvyne curate ⁸²⁷	1s 8d
		William Phillips	1s 8d
fo23r	Tavistock deanery		
	Tavistock	William Lawnder vicar ⁸²⁸	4s
		Robert Atwode curate	2s
		Thomas Lawnder ⁸²⁹	1s 8d
	Milton Abbot	<i>M Henry Hawkyngs</i> vicar ⁸³⁰	7s

⁸¹⁹ 1533-65d (Veysey **588**; Alley **266**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 712); rector of St Martin-by-Looe 1557-65d (Turberville **94**; Alley **254**); magister, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality, does not preach unless in his own benefice and dispensed to hold Bere Ferrers by Henry VIII (Parker Certificate: St Martin-by-Looe).

⁸²⁰ Occ stipendiary Bere Ferrers 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Bere Ferrers 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1); perhaps ord priest 1512 (Database 3).

⁸²¹ Occ stipendiary Tamerton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); probably ord priest 1513 (Oliver) (Database 3).

⁸²² See above (Walkhampton).

⁸²³ Or Drake; 1524-48d (Veysey **198** and **1132**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 175); ord priest 1516 (Drage) (Database 1); rector of Sydenham Damerel 1526-48d (Veysey **299** and **1133**).

⁸²⁴ 1530-50d (Veysey **478** and **1244**); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ chaplain Morval 1522 (Stoate, p. 67); aged 40 when involved in a Star Chamber suit in which it was alleged that he and others forced out Reginald Mohun from Carandon manor 1535 (TNA, STAC.2/28/128).

⁸²⁵ Or Hollake/Hollacke; occ curate Kenn 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sydenham Damerel 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Mary Tavy 1559-70v (Turberville **242**; Bradbridge **33**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁸²⁶ 1534-58v (Veysey **647**; Turberville **174**).

⁸²⁷ Probably ord priest 1525 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Antony 1540 (see Part 6), occ curate Warbstow 1559-61 and curate St Clether 1565 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2; Parker Certificate; TNA, E.179/26/220, m.4).

⁸²⁸ 1534-54v, probably lost at Mary's accession for being a married priest (Veysey **661**; Veysey restored **87**); ord priest 1529 (Database 3); presumably a relative of Thomas Lawnder (see below).

⁸²⁹ Presumably a relative of William Lawnder vicar of Tavistock (see above).

⁸³⁰ 1527-54v, probably lost at Mary's accession for being a married priest (Veysey **342**; Veysey restored **33**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 276 which mistakenly has Hawkyngs dying 1537); vicar of Lamerton 1524-54 when deprived for being married (Veysey

		Walter Dodge ⁸³¹	2s
	Bradstone	Robert Bagbear rector ⁸³²	2s 6d
	Kelly	John Busshope rector ⁸³³	3s
	Coryton	Roger Beddowe rector ⁸³⁴	2s 9d
	Sydenham Damerel	<i>M William Drake</i> rector ⁸³⁵	3s 4d
		John Sargent curate ⁸³⁶	1s 8d
	Lewtrenchard	William Whytte rector ⁸³⁷	4s 6d
	Lifton	<i>M John Waren</i> rector ⁸³⁸	11s
		John Hollman ⁸³⁹	2s
	Stowford	Thomas Tom rector ⁸⁴⁰	4s
	Marystow	Ralph Harson vicar ⁸⁴¹	3s
	Thrushelton ⁸⁴²	John Cornyshe curate ⁸⁴³	1s 6d
	Virginstow	John Seccombe rector ⁸⁴⁴	2s 3d
fo23v	Broadwoodwidge	John Bawden vicar ⁸⁴⁵	3s
	Bridestowe	<i>[M] Ralph Olldame</i> rector ⁸⁴⁶	11s
		<i>blank</i> curate ⁸⁴⁷	1s 9d

180; Turberville **1**); perhaps not vicar of Eling (Hants) occ 1527/28-37d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 276).

⁸³¹ Or Doige; ord deacon 1533 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Milton Abbot 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Marystow 1558-71d (Turberville **162**; Bradbridge **64A**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁸³² See Part 4.

⁸³³ See Part 4 (St Paul's Exeter).

⁸³⁴ 1530-45d (Veysey **466** and **1059**); died 25 Oct 1545 (*ibid*).

⁸³⁵ See above Whitchurch.

⁸³⁶ Or Sargeant; rector of Bradstone 1539-60v (Veysey **861**; Alley **56**); ord priest 1525 (Sargeant) (Database 3).

⁸³⁷ See Part 4.

⁸³⁸ See Part 4 (Altarnun).

⁸³⁹ See Part 4 (North Bovey).

⁸⁴⁰ Or Thom; 1527-57d (Veysey **303**; Turberville **128**).

⁸⁴¹ Or Haryson/Hareson; 1527-50d (Veysey **330** and **1208**); probably killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776).

⁸⁴² Chapelry of Marystow.

⁸⁴³ Or Cornysche; ord priest 1522 (Cornyshe) (Database 3); occ curate Thrushelton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 34); perhaps occ stipendiary Lawhitton 1540 (see Part 6) and/or occ stipendiary Whitstone 1559/60 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).

⁸⁴⁴ Or Seckham; 1536-63d (Veysey **704**; Alley **185**); ord priest 1524 (Seccombe) (Database 3); occ chaplain Trewen 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m 23; see Appendix 4); occ curate Trewen 1534 (TNA, E.36/74, p. 45); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not to be confused with namesake who was vicar of Holcombe Rogus 1554-75d and vicar of Hockworthy 1520-75d (see Hockworthy).

⁸⁴⁵ Or Bowdon; 1517-52d (Oldham **583**; Coverdale **29**); probably ord priest 1513 (Database 3).

⁸⁴⁶ See Part 4 (Crediton).

⁸⁴⁷ John Trevyll occ chaplain Bridestowe 1541 when put in stocks for being a 'haunter of women' (TNA, C.1/1074/57-60).

	Sourton ⁸⁴⁸	William Hethemane curate ⁸⁴⁹	1s 9d
	Lydford	<i>M George Carewe</i> rector ⁸⁵⁰	3s 4d
		<i>blank</i> curate ⁸⁵¹	1s 8d
	Dunterton	James Sargent rector ⁸⁵²	2s 6d
	Lamerton	<i>M Henry Hawkyns</i> ⁸⁵³	6s 8d
		John Wollrydge curate ⁸⁵⁴	2s
	Holsworthy deanery		
	Holsworthy	<i>M John Arscott</i> rector ⁸⁵⁵	12s 2d
		Nicholas Gyst chantrist ⁸⁵⁶	1s 8d
		Nicholas Worthyn curate ⁸⁵⁷	2s 2d
		Christopher Nyell	1s 8d
	Ashwater	<i>M Nicholas Weston</i> rector ⁸⁵⁸	8s
		William Machent curate ⁸⁵⁹	2s
	Milton Damerel	<i>M William Rolle</i> rector ⁸⁶⁰	5s 3d
		Richard Wyll curate ⁸⁶¹	2s
fo24r	Pyworthy	<i>M John Arscott</i> rector ⁸⁶²	6s 6d
		William Davye curate ⁸⁶³	2s
	Cookbury ⁸⁶⁴	Richard Parnacott curate ⁸⁶⁵	1s 8d

⁸⁴⁸ Chapelry of Bridestowe.

⁸⁴⁹ Occ Tavistock deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 34).

⁸⁵⁰ See Part 4 (Ashwater).

⁸⁵¹ Roger Sparno occ stipendiary Lydford 1540 (see Part 6).

⁸⁵² 1513-48d (Oldham **389**; Veysey **1139**); perhaps a relative of John Sargent (see above Sydenham Damerel).

⁸⁵³ See above Milton Abbot.

⁸⁵⁴ Occ stipendiary Lamerton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁸⁵⁵ See Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).

⁸⁵⁶ Trewen chantry in Holsworthy church; 1524-40d (Veysey **209** and **895**); ord priest 1508 (Database 3); not Nicholas Gyfte/Giste canon of St German's who was last prior of Tywardreath and who was dispensed to hold a secular benefice 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 219).

⁸⁵⁷ Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ Holsworthy deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46).

⁸⁵⁸ 'Richard'; 1528-47d (Veysey **398** and **1102**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 617); ord priest 1537 (Database 3); prebendary of Crantock College 1525-29r and 1536-47d (Veysey **244**, **428**, **716** and **1093**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1539-47d (Veysey **852** and **1092**); presumably relative of Edmund (see below Crantock) and Richard (see above Ashprington) and Robert (see above Exeter Cathedral).

⁸⁵⁹ Or Machaunt; ord priest 1527 (Database 3); occ Week St Mary 1536 (see below Appendix 4).

⁸⁶⁰ See above Yarnscombe.

⁸⁶¹ Ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Milton Damerel 1540 (see Part 6).

⁸⁶² See Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).

⁸⁶³ Occ stipendiary Pyworthy 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1518, 1522 or 1526 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Sutcombe 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.2); probably not curate Constantine (see below).

⁸⁶⁴ Chapelry of Milton Damerel.

⁸⁶⁵ Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cookbury 1540 (see Part 6).

	Pancrasweek ⁸⁶⁶	Stephen Weryn curate ⁸⁶⁷	1s 8d
	Bridgerule	William Horswyll vicar ⁸⁶⁸	2s 1d
	West Putford	Andrew Mychell rector ⁸⁶⁹	5s 3d
	Thornbury	John Coke rector ⁸⁷⁰	3s 6d
		William Browne curate ⁸⁷¹	1s 8d
		Richard Benett	1s 8d
	Hollacombe	Hugh Hensshawe rector ⁸⁷²	2s
	Clawton ⁸⁷³	<i>blank</i> curate ⁸⁷⁴	1s 8d
	Sutcombe	<i>M Simon Attkyns</i> rector ⁸⁷⁵	2s 9d
		Christopher Hopkyns ⁸⁷⁶	1s 8d
		<i>[M] Matthew Zelack</i> ⁸⁷⁷	1s 8d
	Halwill	<i>[M] Thomas Hunt</i> rector ⁸⁷⁸	3s 6d
	Black Torrington	John Yeo rector ⁸⁷⁹	7s 6d

⁸⁶⁶ Chapelry of Bradworthy.

⁸⁶⁷ Occ stipendiary Pancrasweek 1540 (see Part 6).

⁸⁶⁸ 1528-41r (Veysey **393** and **918**); ord priest 1520 (Database 1).

⁸⁶⁹ 1534-73d (Veysey **656**; Bradbridge **157**).

⁸⁷⁰ See Part 4.

⁸⁷¹ Occ stipendiary Holsworthy 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord acolyte 1522 or ord deacon 1526 (Brownynng) (Database 3); perhaps occ Holsworthy deanery 1534 (Brownynng) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46).

⁸⁷² 'He is dead'; or Henshaw/Hensha/Henscha; 1536-38d (Veysey **738** and **821**); occ stipendiary Shirwell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50).

⁸⁷³ Perpetual curacy belonging to Cornworthy Priory.

⁸⁷⁴ John Browne occ stipendiary Clawton 1540 and curate Clawton 1572 (see Part 6; E.179/26/221, rot.1, m.3).

⁸⁷⁵ Or Attkyns; 1529-63r (Veysey **447**; Alley **195**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 16-17); rector of Little Petherick 1544-54r, probably regained at Elizabeth's accession to 1563d (Veysey **993**; Veysey restored **65**; Alley **148**); rector of Bradford 1557 but probably surrendered living at Elizabeth's accession (Turberville **108**; Alley **48**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage 1558-63v (Turberville **211**; Alley **169A**); dispensed to hold Sutcombe and another benefice 1544 (*FOR*, p. 239); MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Mawgan-in-Meneage).

⁸⁷⁶ Or Hockyn; ord deacon 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sutcombe 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Hollacombe 1548-73r (Veysey **1137**; Bradbridge **156**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁸⁷⁷ Or Sellacke/Zelake; Oxford attendee: BA 1531 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 508) occ MA 1549/61 (Veysey **1164**; Parker Certificate: Mawnan); ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sutcombe 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Mawnan 1549-66d (Veysey **1164**; Alley **272**); vicar of Constantine 1557-66d (Turberville **130**; Alley **294**); as rector of Mawnan dispensed to hold two benefices 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 9v); sufficiently learned, resides partly at Mawnan and partly at Constantine, provides hospitality.

⁸⁷⁸ 1524-57d (Veysey **211**; Turberville **138**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 305-06); rector of Great Chart (Kent) 1528-39d (*ibid*); rector of Mucklestone (Staffs) 1529-?; (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1529-39d (*ibid*); rector of Winterbourne Monkton (Wilts) 1530-? (*ibid*).

⁸⁷⁹ Or Yowe/Yeoo; 1514-43d (Oldham **471**; Veysey **973**); perhaps ord priest 1488 (Database 1).

		Thomas Forde ⁸⁸⁰	2s
	Bradford	Thomas Browne rector ⁸⁸¹	3s 6d
	Bradworthy	John Browne vicar ⁸⁸²	10s 4d
		Richard Avery ⁸⁸³	1s 8d
fo24v	Tetcott	Richard Wodthorpe rector ⁸⁸⁴	2s 3d
		Nicholas Largewe curate	2s
	Luffincott	John Phyllype rector ⁸⁸⁵	1s 6d
	Abbots Bickington ⁸⁸⁶	<i>blank</i> curate ⁸⁸⁷	1s 6d
	Okehampton deanery		
	Okehampton	<i>M John Hollwell</i> vicar ⁸⁸⁸	7s 9d
		Robert Watts curate ⁸⁸⁹	2s
		<i>M Edmund Smalle</i> ⁸⁹⁰	2s
		David Barry ⁸⁹¹	1s 10d
		Robert Horwode	2s
	Germansweek ⁸⁹²	William Underdon curate ⁸⁹³	1s 4d
	Bratton Clovelly	<i>M Richard Weston</i> rector ⁸⁹⁴	7s 6d

⁸⁸⁰ Ord priest 1525 or acolyte 1537 (Database 3); perhaps occ annual chaplain Hartland 1520 when ordered to serve at Huntshaw (Veysey **1408**) and/or occ chaplain St Mary Magdalen Launceston 1533 (see below Appendix 4), occ St Mary Magdalen Launceston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45) and/or occ Werrington 1536 (see below Appendix 4).

⁸⁸¹ 1528-54r when granted £14 pension (Veysey **374**; Veysey restored **30**); probably ord priest 1508 (Database 3); perhaps occ chantrist Ashprington 1546-48 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 115).

⁸⁸² 1531-77d (Veysey **510**; Bradbridge **363**; probably ord priest 1513, 1525 or 1533 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not rector of Luffincott 1556-86d (see Parker Certificate).

⁸⁸³ Or Avere; occ curate Tetcott 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46); ord deacon 1518 (Database 3); rector of Tetcott 1547-67d (Veysey **1117**; Alley **334**); studious but not learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁸⁸⁴ See Part 4.

⁸⁸⁵ Or Phelyppe; 1535-56d (Veysey **687**; Turberville **70**); perhaps ord priest 1511 (Philippe or 1515 (Phyllype) (Database 3).

⁸⁸⁶ 'Bukyngton'; perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.

⁸⁸⁷ John Stowford occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46).

⁸⁸⁸ See above Tedburn St Mary.

⁸⁸⁹ Or Watty; occ curate Okehampton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28).

⁸⁹⁰ Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 520); ord priest 1519 (Database 1); occ stipendiary Okehampton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28); occ stipendiary St James' chapel Okehampton 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Little Petherick 1554-62d (Veysey restored **65**; Alley **148**).

⁸⁹¹ Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Axmouth 1556/57 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

⁸⁹² Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory.

⁸⁹³ Occ stipendiary Germansweek 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Germansweek 1559 and 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1; E.179/26/219A, m.2).

⁸⁹⁴ See Part 4 (Holbeton).

		Roger Leveton curate ⁸⁹⁵	2s
	Beaworthy	Robert Perssey rector ⁸⁹⁶	2s 6d
	Northlew	Nicholas Bonde rector ⁸⁹⁷	7s 6d
fo25r	Monkokehampton	Richard Coblond rector ⁸⁹⁸	1s 8d
	Hatherleigh	<i>M William Spalldyng</i> vicar ⁸⁹⁹	4s 3d
	Broadwoodkelly	<i>M Richard Hallse</i> rector ⁹⁰⁰	6s 6d
		Roger Hooper curate ⁹⁰¹	2s
	Sampford Courtenay	<i>[M] William Parkhowse</i> rector ⁹⁰²	13s 4d
		William Drake curate ⁹⁰³	2s 2d
		Philip Pawe ⁹⁰⁴	1s 8d
		Richard Dyscombe ⁹⁰⁵	1s 8d
	Sticklepath ⁹⁰⁶	William Dyscombe chantrist ⁹⁰⁷	2s
	Exbourne	<i>M John Hunt</i> rector ⁹⁰⁸	4s 2d
		Richard Downe curate ⁹⁰⁹	2s
	Honeychurch	<i>[M] Simon Hopkyns</i> rector ⁹¹⁰	2s

⁸⁹⁵ Ord priest 1529 (Levaton) (Database 3); rector of Broadwoodwidger 1552-87d (Coverdale **29**; Woolton **394**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁸⁹⁶ See Part 4.

⁸⁹⁷ See Part 4.

⁸⁹⁸ Or Cobham; 1532-43d (Veysey **563** and **980**); ord priest 1518 (Database 3).

⁸⁹⁹ 1530-41d; (Veysey **459** and **909**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 702); rector of Coryton 1526-30r (Veysey **282** and **466**).

⁹⁰⁰ See above Broad Clyst.

⁹⁰¹ Occ stipendiary North Huish 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁰² See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary).

⁹⁰³ Occ curate Sampford Courtenay 1534 (TNA E.36/64, p. 28); ord priest 1530 (Database 3); probably occ stipendiary Bridford 1540 (see Part 6) and vicar of Dean Prior 1561-73d (TNA, E334/7, fo 140v; Bradbridge **198**); or occ curate Dean Prior 1569-73 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 27v); not vicar of Whitchurch and rector of Sydenham Damerel (see above); resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Dean Prior).

⁹⁰⁴ See above Wembworthy.

⁹⁰⁵ Or Dyscumb/Discombe; ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Okehampton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28); occ stipendiary Belstone 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Gidleigh 1549-79v (Veysey **1199**; Woolton **119**); rector of Peter Tavy 1558-87d (Turberville **174**; Woolton **412**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Peter Tavy); presented to Clannaborough 1561 but not admitted (*CPR 1560-63*, p. 213); probably related to next.

⁹⁰⁶ Sticklepath chantry was in Sampford Courtenay parish.

⁹⁰⁷ See Part 4.

⁹⁰⁸ See above Zeal Monachorum.

⁹⁰⁹ Occ curate Exbourne 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28); ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Exbourne 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Honeychurch 1542-74v (Veysey **947**; Bradbridge **222**); perhaps occ curate Shaugh Prior 1572 (TNA, E.179/26/224, rot.2); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Honeychurch).

⁹¹⁰ 1530-42r (Veysey **479** and **946**); ord priest 1525 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ BA/MA but not in Emden.

	Belstone	William Dyscombe rector ⁹¹¹	2s 4d
	Ashbury	Henry Pryston rector ⁹¹²	2s
	Jacobstowe	Richard Crabbe rector ⁹¹³	3s
		William Duke	1s 4d
	Inwardleigh	John Golde rector ⁹¹⁴	4s
	Highampton	William Don vicar ⁹¹⁵	2s 4d
fo25v		[Simon Rede] abbot of Torre ⁹¹⁶	£6 10s
		[Gabriel Dunne] abbot of Buckfast ⁹¹⁷	£8
		[John How] prior of Plympton ⁹¹⁸	£13 6s 8d
		[John Tucker] abbot of Buckland ⁹¹⁹	£7
		[John Peryn] abbot of Tavistock ⁹²⁰	£15
fo26r	Archdeaconry of Cornwall		
	Trigg Major deanery		
	St Stephen-by-Launceston ⁹²¹	Nicholas Attwyll curate ⁹²²	1s 9d

⁹¹¹ See above Sticklepath.

⁹¹² Or Preston; ord priest 1531 (Preston); 1533-47d (Veysey **580** and **1125**); ord priest 1531 (Database 3).

⁹¹³ See Part 4.

⁹¹⁴ See Part 4 (South Molton).

⁹¹⁵ Or Dune; 1531-56v (Veysey **525**; Turberville **68**); ord priest 1517 (Dune) (Database 3).

⁹¹⁶ See above Townstall.

⁹¹⁷ 1535-39 when granted £120 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 274); Oxford graduate (STB) (BRUO 1501-40, p. 179); prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral London 1541-58d (*ibid*); rector of Stepney (Middx) 1544-58d (*ibid*); rector of Langtree 1549-59v (Veysey **1189**; Turberville **241**); keeper of spiritualities London diocese 1549 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 179); died 6 Dec 1558 (*ibid*) and buried St Paul's; will proved PCC 14 Dec 1558: bequeathed 45 books to St John's College Oxford (*ibid*, pp. 720-21); see Orme, 'Last Abbot' for a challenge to the traditional view of Dunne as a creature of Thomas Cromwell and betrayer of William Tyndale.

⁹¹⁸ See Part 4.

⁹¹⁹ Or Toker; 1528-39 when granted £60 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 276); ord priest as monk of Buckland 1505 (Database 3); dispensed to hold a secular benefice 1539 (*FOR*, p. 178); vicar of Buckland Monachorum 1557-64d (Turberville **93**; Alley **212**).

⁹²⁰ 1523-39 when granted £100 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 73); will proved PCC 30 Apr 1550 (TNA, PROB.11/33/187); perhaps occ stipendiary Tavistock 1540-48 when granted £4 pension which had ceased being paid by 1551 but if so not also vicar of Tavistock 1554-70d (see Part 6; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 120; Veysey restored **87**; Bradbridge **12**).

⁹²¹ Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

⁹²² Ord priest 1522 (Database 3).

		Richard Comyshed ⁹²³	1s 8d
		John Carlyon ⁹²⁴	1s 8d
		William Turner ⁹²⁵	1s 8d
	Launceston Castle ⁹²⁶	Thomas Frenche ⁹²⁷	1s 6d
		Andrew Gest ⁹²⁸	1s 4d
		Thomas Buttler ⁹²⁹	1s 4d
	St Juliot ⁹³⁰	Henry Billyng curate ⁹³¹	1s 8d
	Treneglos	John Maynarde vicar ⁹³²	2s 6d
	Warbstow ⁹³³	Thomas Wade curate ⁹³⁴	1s 8d
	Boyton ⁹³⁵	John Donett curate ⁹³⁶	1s 8d
	Werrington ⁹³⁷	Richard Dyngell curate ⁹³⁸	1s 8d
	Egloskerry ⁹³⁹	Walter Parsey curate	1s 8d

⁹²³ Occ stipendiary Launceston Castle (or St Mary Magdalen) 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹²⁴ Ord priest 1532 when monk of Launceston Priory (Database 3); subsequently sub-prior of Launceston (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 114); occ stipendiary Lifton 1540 (see Part 6); presumably relative of John Carlian prior of Launceston 1507-occ 1520 and his brother Richard Carlyon (Smith, *Heads*, p. 458; see Part 4 Stratton).

⁹²⁵ Ord deacon 1526 (Database 3); occ priest Launceston 1536 when alleged to have said to bishop's commissary who had come to collect arrears of subsidy that it was a shame to the bishops that priests should pay any more money to the king (*L&P*, xi. no.405); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Launceston 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹²⁶ Or St Mary Magdalen, a perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

⁹²⁷ Occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); described as 'a soul priest' singing mass in St Stephen-by-Launceston church when allegedly assaulted by John Bewes and others of parish (TNA, STAC.2/15, fo 316r); in their defence assailants said that they were dissatisfied with Frenche's 'inconvenient living' and 'ill misdemeanours' and told him to stop serving cure at which he said he would force them to spend £40 (*ibid*); perhaps ord subdeacon 1506 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); perhaps occ incumbent St Michael Archangel chantry or Menacuddle free chapel St Austell 1546 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 9); perhaps occ chantry priest St Columb Major 1546-48 when granted £5 pension (*ibid*, pp. 16-17); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v).

⁹²⁸ See Part 4 (Stratton).

⁹²⁹ See Part 4 (Liskeard).

⁹³⁰ Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

⁹³¹ Or Billinge/Billyng alias Trelawther; ord acolyte 1512 (Database 3); occ 1536 (see below Appendix 4; occ stipendiary St Juliot 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Michaelstow 1565 (TNA, E.179/26/220, m.4).

⁹³² 1536-65d (Veysey **723**; Alley **259**); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁹³³ Held with Treneglos and served by a curate.

⁹³⁴ Ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Warbstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 44); occ 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Warbstow 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary South Petherwin 1540 (*ibid*).

⁹³⁵ Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

⁹³⁶ Occ stipendiary Boyton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹³⁷ Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

⁹³⁸ Or Dyngyll/Dyngle/Dynghyll; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ Tavistock deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 34); occ stipendiary Werrington 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹³⁹ 'Eksberye', a perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

	Laneast ⁹⁴⁰	Robert Jule curate ⁹⁴¹	1s 6d
	North Tamerton ⁹⁴²	William Cowrtes curate ⁹⁴³	1s 8d
	Whitstone	<i>M John Doten</i> rector ⁹⁴⁴	3s
		John Robynson curate ⁹⁴⁵	1s 6d
	Launcells	<i>M John Greynffylld</i> vicar ⁹⁴⁶	4s
		Richard Jule curate ⁹⁴⁷	1s 10d
	Morwenstow	<i>M Richard Carlyan</i> vicar ⁹⁴⁸	4s 6d
		John Hardymede ⁹⁴⁹	1s 9d
	Stratton	<i>M Richard Carlyan</i> vicar ⁹⁵⁰	5s 6d
		William Martyn curate ⁹⁵¹	1s 6d
fo26v	Kilkhampston	<i>M John Graynffylld</i> rector ⁹⁵²	10s
		John Jude curate ⁹⁵³	2s
	Week St Mary	<i>M John Mollsworth</i> rector ⁹⁵⁴	4s

⁹⁴⁰ Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

⁹⁴¹ Occ stipendiary Laneast 1540 (see Part 6); presumably related to Richard Jule (see below Launcells).

⁹⁴² Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.

⁹⁴³ Or Courts; occ stipendiary North Tamerton 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁴⁴ Or Dotyn/Dottyn; 1537-54r (Veysey **787**; Veysey restored **109**); from Harbertonford Devon, fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1528-39v and rector 1537-39v, MA 1530, MB 1534 and MD 1559 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 173); ord priest 1538 (Database 1); vicar of St Issey 1543-43r (Veysey **976** and **985**); portioner of Bampton (Oxon) 1543-59r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 173); rector of Aveton Giffard 1554-62d (Veysey restored **115** and **120**; Alley **143**); rector of North Tawton 1558-61d (Turberville **194**; Alley **111**); died 7 Nov 1561 and buried in Kingsdon church (Soms) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 173); will proved PCC 5 Nov 1562 (TNA, PROB.11/45/279): bequeathed house at Bampton and books of physic and natural philosophy to Exeter College which are listed *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 719-20); purchased a book on medicine from William Cholwell 1535 (see below Week St Mary).

⁹⁴⁵ See Part 2 (Ipplepen deanery).

⁹⁴⁶ Or Graynfeld; 1533-45r when granted £3 6s 8d pension (Veysey **625** and **1054**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 243); ord priest 1531 (Database 1); rector of Kilkhampston 1524-80d (Veysey **210**; Woolton **96**); rector of St Ewe 1545-59r (Veysey **1042**; Turberville **225**); rector of Week St Mary 1558-80d (Turberville **215**; Woolton **115**); died 1 Jun 1580 (Woolton **96**); MA, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁹⁴⁷ Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Launcells 1540 (see Part 6); probable relative of Robert Jule (see above Laneast).

⁹⁴⁸ See Part 4 (Stratton).

⁹⁴⁹ See Part 4.

⁹⁵⁰ See Part 4 (Stratton).

⁹⁵¹ Occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Stratton 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1527 or deacon 1532 (Database 3); vicar of Linkinhorne 1550-56 (Veysey **1212**; Turberville **49**); vicar of Stratton 1556-82r (Turberville **47**; TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 74v; Woolton **180**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁹⁵² See above (Launcells).

⁹⁵³ Or Jude; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kilkhampston 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁵⁴ See Part 4.

		[M] William Wodman ⁹⁵⁵	2s
		M Edmund Chollwell ⁹⁵⁶	3s 4d
		John Scobe ⁹⁵⁷	1s 8d
	Poundstock	M Simon Morton vicar ⁹⁵⁸	3s 2d
		William Woddwarde ⁹⁵⁹	1s 8d
	Jacobstow	M Roger Stokman vicar ⁹⁶⁰	4s 6d
		William Marshall curate ⁹⁶¹	1s 8d
	St Gennys	Henry Brode vicar ⁹⁶²	2s
	Davidstow ⁹⁶³	John Rode vicar ⁹⁶⁴	2s 6d
		John Langdon ⁹⁶⁵	1s 6d
		Thomas Myllar ⁹⁶⁶	1s 4d

⁹⁵⁵ Or Woodman; ord deacon 1535; occ stipendiary Stratton 1540 (see Part 6); occ serving fraternity of Our Lady Silverton 1546-48 when granted £4 pension which was paid until 1582 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 123); rector of Helland 1556-77dep (Turberville **41**; Bradbridge **357**); occ MA and married 1561 when also rector of Dorchester where he resided (Parker Certificate); not in Emden; Wodman may have been deprived from Helland because he was an unlicensed pluralist.

⁹⁵⁶ Presumably William Cholwell/Chollwill, fellow Exeter College Oxford 1527-36v, MA 1530, STB 1555 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 116); ord priest 1536 (Database 1); occ chantrist and schoolmaster Week St Mary 1546-48 when granted pension on dissolution which was paid until 1556 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 51-53; TNA, LR.6/1/3); vicar of Colaton Raleigh 1548-56dep (Veysey **1160A**; Turberville **64**); rector of South Hill 1551-55v (Coverdale **9**; Turberville **17**); licensed preacher 1547 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 116); owned two books now in Exeter College library one of which was sold to John Doten (see above Whitstone).

⁹⁵⁷ 'Dead'.

⁹⁵⁸ See Part 4 (Slapton College).

⁹⁵⁹ Or Woodward/Woodwarde; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Gennys 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); prebendary of Small in St Buryan Collegiate Church 1544-47r and prebendary of Trethyn in St Buryan 1547-48 when granted £5 pension by the chantry commissioners which was paid until 1573 (Veysey **995A**, **1105A** and **1105B**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14-15; TNA, LR.6/2/1); aged 43 and without any other promotions 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 14); rector of Lanivet 1559-70d (Turberville **238**; Bradbridge **16**); ord priest 1530 (Database 3); rector of Lamorran 1556-70d (Turberville **65**; Bradbridge **20**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Lanivet).

⁹⁶⁰ See Part 4.

⁹⁶¹ Ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Jacobstow 1540 (see Part 6)

⁹⁶² See Part 4.

⁹⁶³ 'Dewstowe'.

⁹⁶⁴ See Part 4.

⁹⁶⁵ Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Davidstow 1540 (see Part 6); occ serving fraternity of Our Lady Davidstow 1546-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was still being paid 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 21; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); aged 46, without any other promotions and 'able to serve a cure' 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 21); rector of Willand 1550-76d (Veysey **1243**; Bradbridge **339**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁹⁶⁶ Or Myllard/Millard; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ Davidstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Davidstow 1540 (Part 6).

	Otterham	John Trehare rector ⁹⁶⁷	1s
	North Petherwin	William Tolye vicar ⁹⁶⁸	4s
		Stephen Burges ⁹⁶⁹	1s 8d
	St Clether	William Chapell vicar ⁹⁷⁰	1s 8d
	Marhamchurch	<i>M Richard Carlyan</i> rector ⁹⁷¹	6s 9d
		James Rewley ⁹⁷²	1s 6d
	Poughill	<i>M Richard Myll</i> vicar ⁹⁷³	2s
	Altarnun	<i>M John Waren</i> vicar ⁹⁷⁴	4s
		William Owen curate ⁹⁷⁵	1s 9d
		William Bukyngham ⁹⁷⁶	1s 9d
fo27r	Peculiars of the Bishop		
	Lawhitton	Thomas Allway rector ⁹⁷⁷	5s
	Lezant ⁹⁷⁸	<i>M Thomas Sothorne</i> rector ⁹⁷⁹	7s
		Thomas Scryven curate ⁹⁸⁰	2s
	South Petherwin	Richard Tyacke vicar ⁹⁸¹	2s
	Trewen ⁹⁸²	<i>blank</i> curate ⁹⁸³	1s 4d
	East deanery		

⁹⁶⁷ 1525-49d (Veysey **240** and **1174**); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); perhaps related to Thomas Trehare (see below Liskeard).

⁹⁶⁸ Or Tolyan/Tollay/Towly; 1529-71d (Veysey **409**; Bradbridge **46**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 571); ord deacon 1515 (Database 1); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁹⁶⁹ 'He is dead'; ord priest 1524 (Database 3).

⁹⁷⁰ 1520-48d (Veysey **50** and **1147**); ord priest 1504 (Database 3).

⁹⁷¹ See Part 4 (Stratton).

⁹⁷² 'He is dead'; therefore not James Rewlyn stipendiary St Winnow 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁷³ 1520-38d (Oldham **6**; Veysey **832**); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); not in Emden.

⁹⁷⁴ 'He is dead'; see above Lifton.

⁹⁷⁵ Or Fuen; occ curate Altarnun 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Altarnun 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁷⁶ Or Buckyngham/Bokyngham; ord priest 1515 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Altarnun 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Antony 1554-69d (Veysey restored **119**; Alley **389**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁹⁷⁷ Or Frenche; 1536-?, William Ayllworth occ rector 1561 (Veysey **724**; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1509 (Database 3); incumbent of St Michael Archangel or Menacuddle Chantry in St Austell cemetery 1520-occ 1548 when granted £5 pension on dissolution (Veysey **19**; Snell, *Chantry Certificates for Cornwall*, p. 9; TNA, LR.6/1/1); pension still being paid in 1554 but had stopped by 1562 when his name deleted from list of pensioners (TNA, LR.6/1/1; LR.6/1/9).

⁹⁷⁸ 'Launsant'.

⁹⁷⁹ See Part 4 (Modbury).

⁹⁸⁰ Or Screvyn; ord priest 1506 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Lezant 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁸¹ See Part 4.

⁹⁸² Chapelry of South Petherwin.

⁹⁸³ See above Virginistow (John Seccombe).

	Calstock	<i>M Thomas Stanley</i> rector ⁹⁸⁴	7s
		Thomas Halye ⁹⁸⁵	1s 9d
	St Dominick	<i>M Laurence Traves</i> ⁹⁸⁶	8s
		Thomas Crabbe ⁹⁸⁷	1s 9d
	South Hill	John Parker rector ⁹⁸⁸	11s 6d
		<i>blank</i> curate ⁹⁸⁹	1s 8d
	Callington ⁹⁹⁰	Ralph Colyn curate ⁹⁹¹	1s 9d
	St Mellion	<i>M Richard Allsey</i> rector ⁹⁹²	3s
	Pillaton	John Bell rector ⁹⁹³	3s 9d
	Quethiock	<i>M Laurence Traves</i> vicar ⁹⁹⁴	3s
		William Cadleggh ⁹⁹⁵	1s 9d
fo27v	Landulph	<i>M Matthew Cruse</i> rector ⁹⁹⁶	5s 6d
	Botus Fleming	Peter Quycbone rector ⁹⁹⁷	4s
		John Herle ⁹⁹⁸	1s 6d
	Sheviock	<i>M Owen Davye</i> rector ⁹⁹⁹	10s 3d
		Walter Bonye ¹⁰⁰⁰	1s 9d
	Menheniot	<i>M John Morman</i> vicar ¹⁰⁰¹	6s 8d

⁹⁸⁴ 1529-43r (Veysey **433** and **986**); natural son of Edward Stanley Lord Mounteagle (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 535-36); Oxford graduate (*ibid*); beneficed in north of England and bishop of Sodor and Man 1555-64d (*ibid*).

⁹⁸⁵ Occ curate St Veep 1572 (TNA, E.179/26/224, rot.2).

⁹⁸⁶ See Part 4.

⁹⁸⁷ Ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ curate East deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); occ stipendiary St Dominick 1540 (see Part 6); with Laurence Traves rector of St Dominick involved in a Star Chamber action for resisting arrest (TNA, STAC.2/28/90; STAC.2/35/48).

⁹⁸⁸ See Part 4.

⁹⁸⁹ James Lyne occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); see below Appendix 4.

⁹⁹⁰ Chapelry of South Hill.

⁹⁹¹ Ord deacon 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Callington 1540 (see Part 6).

⁹⁹² See Part 4.

⁹⁹³ Or Bele; 1533-57v (Veysey **603**; Turberville **92**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1517 (Belle) (Database 3).

⁹⁹⁴ See Part 4 (St Dominick).

⁹⁹⁵ Ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ chaplain Menheniot 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.20); occ Quethiock 1536 (*ibid*, m.23); occ stipendiary North Hill 1540 (see Part 6); rector of St Winnow 1545-66r (Veysey **1030**; Alley **300**).

⁹⁹⁶ See Part 4.

⁹⁹⁷ See Part 4.

⁹⁹⁸ See Part 4 (North Hill).

⁹⁹⁹ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁰⁰ Ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Maker 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁰⁰¹ Or Moreman; 1530-54d (Veysey **456**; Veysey restored **117**); Oxford graduate (STD/STP) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 400); ord priest 1515 (Database 1); vicar of Midsomer Norton (Soms) 1516-28r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 400); rector of Instow 1522-36r (Veysey **110** and **706**); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter (Veysey **392** and **453**); prebendary of Glasney College 1532-44r (Veysey **456** and **1003**); occ examiner of ordinands 1534 (Veysey **1342**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1544-54d (Veysey **1002**; *Fasti 3*, p. 42); vicar of Colebrooke 1546-54d (Veysey **1076**; Veysey restored **72**); prebendary of Westminster 1554-54d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 400); chosen by Mary to be dean of Exeter Cathedral 1554

		<i>M John Somersett</i> ¹⁰⁰²	1s 4d
		Richard Wyllson ¹⁰⁰³	1s 4d
	Stoke Climsland	John Portynarius rector ¹⁰⁰⁴	£1 10s
		Stephen Knebone curate ¹⁰⁰⁵	2s
		Nicholas Hugh	1s 4d
	St Ive	William Allcok rector ¹⁰⁰⁶	10s 6d
		John Tysy ¹⁰⁰⁷	1s 9d
	North Hill	<i>M Richard Tybbe</i> rector ¹⁰⁰⁸	12s 6d
		<i>[M] Thomas Fuche</i> ¹⁰⁰⁹	1s 9d
		John Newcort ¹⁰¹⁰	1s 8d
	Lewannick	<i>Richard Tyacke</i> vicar ¹⁰¹¹	2s 4d
		Richard Ley ¹⁰¹²	1s 6d
	Linkinhorne	John Lacke vicar ¹⁰¹³	4s
		John Trevelyan ¹⁰¹⁴	1s 6d

but died before he could be elected (*Fasti 3*, p. 9) and may have been earmarked to succeed Veysey as bishop (Vage, 'Thesis', p. 48); reportedly hostile to Henry VIII's divorce and imprisoned in the Tower in 1547 for his catholic sympathies (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 400); personally released from the Tower by Queen Mary (*ibid*); John Hooker who was sometime Moreman's pupil writes that 'he was of a very honest and good nature, loving to all men and hurtful to none; and that he was the first in those days, that taught his parishioners and people to say the Lord's prayer, the Belief, and the Commandments in the English tongue, and did teach and catechise them therein' (*ibid*); died 2 Aug 1554 (*Fasti 3*, p. 9); will proved PCC 18 Oct 1554 in which ten great volumes of St Augustine bequeathed to rector of Exeter College (TNA, PROB.11/37/153).

¹⁰⁰² Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 528); ord priest 1533 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ stipendiary Menheniot 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Menheniot 1542 (TNA, PROB.11/37/153).

¹⁰⁰³ Involved in an alleged riot at St Dominick in 1537 when he and others attempted to arrest Thomas Crabbe the curate (TNA, STAC.2/35/48; see above).

¹⁰⁰⁴ 'Italian' (yталus); see Part 4.

¹⁰⁰⁵ Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ curate Stoke Climsland 1534 (TNA, E.34/65, p. 35); occ stipendiary St Merryn 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁰⁰⁶ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁰⁷ Or Tysoo/Tyse/Tysaw; occ curate East deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); occ stipendiary St Ive 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate St Ive 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); perhaps occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1512-17 (Tyson) (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 267).

¹⁰⁰⁸ 'Late abbot of Forde'; or Thomas Chard alias Tybbes (Richard is a mistake); see Part 4.

¹⁰⁰⁹ Or Fuyche; ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate North Hill 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); vicar of Lewannick 1540-57v (Veysey **900**; Turberville **110**); rector of Truro 1541-46r when granted pension (Veysey **927** and **1083**); vicar of Launcells 1559-81d (Turberville **245D**; Woolton **150**); occ LLB/BCL 1561 (Parker Certificate) but not in Emden.

¹⁰¹⁰ Newcort; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary North Hill 1540 and 1558/59 (see Part 6; E.179/26/215, fo 1v); occ curate North Hill 1565 (TNA, E.179/26/220, m.4).

¹⁰¹¹ See Part 4 (South Petherwin).

¹⁰¹² See Part 4.

¹⁰¹³ Or Lerke/Lake; 1532-50d (Veysey **562** and **1212**); see below Appendix 4; perhaps ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

¹⁰¹⁴ 'He is dead'; occ 1536 Linkinhorne (see below Appendix 4).

	St Stephen-by-Saltash	<i>M Thomas Clarke</i> vicar ¹⁰¹⁵	8s
		William Pyper curate ¹⁰¹⁶	1s 10d
		Pentecost Launder ¹⁰¹⁷	1s 10d
		Stephen Manaton ¹⁰¹⁸	1s 8d
		Andrew Vyrlande	1s 8d
fo28r	Antony	John Escott vicar ¹⁰¹⁹	2s
	St John's	<i>M Richard Haydon</i> rector ¹⁰²⁰	3s
		Richard Bremellcombe ¹⁰²¹	1s 8d
	Rame	John Cornyve rector ¹⁰²²	4s 9d
	Maker	John Rose vicar ¹⁰²³	5s
		John Code curate	1s 8d
	Peculiars of the Bishop		
	St German's ¹⁰²⁴	John Dagell curate ¹⁰²⁵	1s 8d
	Landrake	William Sprye vicar ¹⁰²⁶	3s
	West deanery		

¹⁰¹⁵ Or Clerke; 1520-45d (Veysey **60** and **1038**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 119); ord priest 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); vicar of Woolavington (Soms) 1518-23r (*ibid*); rector of East Clandon (Surrey) 1523-45d (*ibid*); died 23 Mar 1545 (Veysey **1038**).

¹⁰¹⁶ Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Saltash 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Saltash 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁰¹⁷ Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Saltash 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Mamhead 1557-58 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

¹⁰¹⁸ See Part 4.

¹⁰¹⁹ Or Estcot; 1531-43d (Veysey **520** and **971**); probably ord priest 1511 or subdeacon 1527 (Database 3).

¹⁰²⁰ 1531-63d (Veysey **498**; Alley **188**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 276); rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter 1527-31r (Veysey **352** and **499**); vicar of Colyton 1544-57r (Veysey **1013**; Turberville **151**); dispensed to hold St John's and another benefice 1544 when chaplain to Veysey (*FOR*, p. 246); MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁰²¹ Ord priest 1523 (Bremyllcumbe) (Database 3); occ St John's 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Shevioc 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to John Bremelcombe (see below Appendix 4 Cornworthy) and/or William Bremellcombe (see above West Ogwell).

¹⁰²² Or Cornew; ord acolyte 1528 (Database 3); 1531-44d (Veysey **506** and **990**).

¹⁰²³ 1536-43d (Veysey **745** and **972**); ord deacon 1526 (Database 3).

¹⁰²⁴ Perpetual curacy.

¹⁰²⁵ Or Daggyl/Dagle; occ curate St German's 1534 TNA, E./64, p. 36); occ stipendiary St German's 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Morval 1549-51r (Veysey **1175** and **1254**); probably BA Oxford 1519 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 158) and ord priest 1519 (Database 3); not to be confused with namesake who was vicar of Morval from 1551 (see Parker Certificate: Bodmin).

¹⁰²⁶ 1530-38d (Veysey **484** and **803**); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); see below Appendix 4.

	Liskeard	Oliver Baker vicar ¹⁰²⁷	8s 6d
		Thomas Trehar ¹⁰²⁸	1s 8d
		Thomas Mownse ¹⁰²⁹	1s 9d
		Robert Chamlett ¹⁰³⁰	1s 8d
		William Howe ¹⁰³¹	1s 4d
	St Martin-by-Looe ¹⁰³²	<i>M John Ryse</i> rector ¹⁰³³	10s
		Henry Whytt ¹⁰³⁴	1s 10d
		Richard Wycott ¹⁰³⁵	1s 4d
	St Pinnock	Robert Horsley rector ¹⁰³⁶	4s 3d
		Stephen Taperell ¹⁰³⁷	1s 8d
	St Veep	Richard Benett vicar ¹⁰³⁸	2s
fo28v	Duloe ¹⁰³⁹	<i>M Guy Whyttington</i> rector ¹⁰⁴⁰	9s
		Edward Abram vicar ¹⁰⁴¹	4s
	St Neot	Robert Tubbe vicar ¹⁰⁴²	4s

¹⁰²⁷ 1529-40d (Veysey **415** and **884**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 21); ord priest 1526 (Database 3).

¹⁰²⁸ Or Trehare; occ stipendiary Liskeard 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁰²⁹ See Part 4.

¹⁰³⁰ Or Chamlett; ord priest 1521 (Database 3); as clerk accused with others of entering St Ninian's/Nun's chapel/chantry in Pelynt parish and taking its possessions and offerings due to vicar 1530 (TNA, STAC.2/21/94; see below Pelynt); occ stipendiary Liskeard 1534 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36; see Part 6); occ stipendiary of shrine in Liskeard church 1546-48 when granted £2 7s 5d pension on dissolution (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 32-33); still in receipt of pension 1561 (TNA, LR.6/1/8); vicar of Luxulyan 1549-62d (Veysey **1168**; Alley **163**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁰³¹ Or Hughe; occ stipendiary Liskeard 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1531 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Helland 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.3); see above Winkleigh and Alley **237**.

¹⁰³² 'St Kayne next Loo alias Martyn'.

¹⁰³³ See Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).

¹⁰³⁴ Or White; ord priest 1529 (Whyte) (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Martin-by-Looe 1540 (see Part 6); occ executor of will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's 1547 (TNA, PROB.11/32/48).

¹⁰³⁵ Probably Robert Wytcotte of Launceston (see Part 4 Appendix).

¹⁰³⁶ See Part 4.

¹⁰³⁷ Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ parish priest St Cleer 1534 (TNA, STAC.2/30/104); occ stipendiary St Pinnock 1540 (see Part 6); rector of St Pinnock 1543-65d (Veysey **986A**; Alley **272**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); probably related to Nicholas Taperell (see Part 4: Bodmin).

¹⁰³⁸ See Part 4 Appendix (Lanteglos-by-Fowey).

¹⁰³⁹ A portioner church comprising a rectory and a vicarage.

¹⁰⁴⁰ Or Gideon Whyttington; 1529-42d (Veysey **430** and **943**); occ UIB but not in Emden.

¹⁰⁴¹ Or Abraham; 1534-64d (Veysey **643**; Alley **224**); ord priest 1532 (Database 3); vicar of Linkinhorne 1560-64d (Alley **20** and **206**); dispensed to hold Linkinhorne and another benefice 1561 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 15r); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁰⁴² See Part 4.

		John Benett ¹⁰⁴³	1s 8d
	Lanteglos-by-Fowey	<i>M John Rouswell</i> vicar ¹⁰⁴⁴	2s
		Ralph Colls ¹⁰⁴⁵	1s 10d
		John Rychard ¹⁰⁴⁶	1s 8d
		Richard Nycoll ¹⁰⁴⁷	1s 8d
	Pelynt	<i>M Thomas Hobill</i> vicar ¹⁰⁴⁸	3s 6d
		Humphrey Victor ¹⁰⁴⁹	1s 9d
	Talland	Thomas Buttler vicar ¹⁰⁵⁰	3s
		Robert Rawyll	1s 10d
	Lansallos	<i>M Richard Carlyan</i> rector ¹⁰⁵¹	8s
		Stephen Warn curate ¹⁰⁵²	1s 10d
		William Rawe ¹⁰⁵³	1s 8d
	Cardinham	<i>M Robert Nock</i> rector ¹⁰⁵⁴	6s 8d
		Thomas John curate ¹⁰⁵⁵	1s 9d
	St Keyne	Stephen Newton rector ¹⁰⁵⁶	2s

¹⁰⁴³ Occ stipendiary St Neot 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1529 when monk of Taunton Priory (Database 3).

¹⁰⁴⁴ Or Thomas Rowsewell; 1518-50r (Oldham **633**; Veysey **1240**); Oxford graduate (STB/STP) (*BRUO*, iii. 1602); ord priest 1515 from Bath & Wells diocese (John Rowsewell) (Database 3); vicar of Bradford (Soms) 1516-occ 1523 (*BRUO*, iii. 1602);

¹⁰⁴⁵ Ord priest 1527 (Colles) (Database 3); occ chaplain Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1550-62dep (Veysey **1240**; Alley **129**); vicar of St Cleer adm 1558, vacated by late 1561 (Turberville **203**; Parker Certificate).

¹⁰⁴⁶ See Part 4 Appendix.

¹⁰⁴⁷ Ord deacon 1530 (Nycholl) (Database 3).

¹⁰⁴⁸ Hobble/Hebell/Hovell; 1525-48d (Veysey **258** and **1148**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO* **1501-40**, p. 290); ord deacon 1515 (*ibid*); vicar of Chardstock (Dors) 1519-? (*ibid*). Hobble alleged that a group of individuals including Robert Chaumlett (see above Liskeard) entered St Ninian's/Nun's chapel/chantry in 1530 and took away possessions and offerings which belonged to him as vicar (TNA, STAC.2/21/94; see Part 4 Pelynt).

¹⁰⁴⁹ Ord deacon 1529 (Database 3); occ curate Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 47).

¹⁰⁵⁰ See Part 4 Appendix.

¹⁰⁵¹ See Part 4 (Stratton).

¹⁰⁵² Or Waren; occ stipendiary Lansallos (see Part 6).

¹⁰⁵³ Or Rowe; occ stipendiary Lansallos 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 37); occ stipendiary Lansallos 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist St Winnow 1548 when granted £4 pension on dissolution (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 54); still in receipt of pension 1561 (TNA, LR.6/1/8); perhaps ord priest 1524 (Database 3); not occ Minster 1538 (see below).

¹⁰⁵⁴ Or Noke; 1525-?; Thomas Moke occ 1544 when as vicar of Hatfield he is dispensed to hold another benefice (Veysey **250**; *FOR*, p. 239); not in Emden.

¹⁰⁵⁵ Occ curate Cardinham 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary Cardinham 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Neot 1549-85d (Veysey **1194**; Woolton **346**); moderately learned, resident, provides hospitality, does not preach unless in own benefice (Parker Certificate); perhaps ord priest 1529 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Linkinhorne 1559-63 (TNA, E.179/26/214); probably not rector of Blisland (see Part 4).

¹⁰⁵⁶ See Part 4.

	Morval	Thomas Kyttowe vicar ¹⁰⁵⁷	2s
	Lanreath	<i>M George Chudleigh</i> rector ¹⁰⁵⁸	9s
		Thomas Tenye curate ¹⁰⁵⁹	1s 9d
		Alan Brittan ¹⁰⁶⁰	2s 6d
fo29r	St Cleer	<i>M Thomas Dalyson</i> vicar ¹⁰⁶¹	7s 6d
		Roger Ley curate	1s 9d
		John Pagan ¹⁰⁶²	1s 6d
	Warleggan	Richard Robyn rector ¹⁰⁶³	2s ?d ¹⁰⁶⁴
	Peculiars of the Exeter Dean & Chapter		
	Braddock	John Adams rector ¹⁰⁶⁵	3s
	Boconnoc	William Smyth rector ¹⁰⁶⁶	4s
		Roger Prior curate ¹⁰⁶⁷	1s 4d
	St Winnow	Ralph Tredenecke vicar ¹⁰⁶⁸	3s 8d
	Powder deanery		
	St Austell	<i>M Robert Tregonwell</i> vicar ¹⁰⁶⁹	3s

¹⁰⁵⁷ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁵⁸ Or Chydley/Chidley; adm 1528, probably held to 1554 when removed by Marian authorities (Veysey **380**; Veysey restored **130**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 117); ord priest 1532 (Database 3); vicar of Chudleigh 1541-72d (Veysey **925**; Bradbridge **112**); prebendary of Probus 1541-48 when granted £4 19s 4d pension on dissolution (Veysey **926**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 45); occ examiner of ordinands 1543 (Veysey **1385**); aged 40 in 1548 with other promotions worth £40 a year (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1546-55dep (Veysey **1065**; Turberville **27**); vicar of Harberton 1551-53v (Coverdale **4A**; Veysey restored **1**); occ protestant exile Frankfurt 1554 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 117);

¹⁰⁵⁹ Ord acolyte 1525 (Database 3); occ curate Lanreath 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary Lanreath 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁰⁶⁰ Occ St Columb Minor 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42); occ stipendiary St Veep 1540 (see Part 6); see Appendix 4 (St Columb Minor).

¹⁰⁶¹ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁶² 'He is dead'; evidently a mistake: occ stipendiary Ashwater 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1533 (Database 3).

¹⁰⁶³ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁶⁴ Possibly 6d; the entry is smudged.

¹⁰⁶⁵ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁶⁶ See above St Martin's Exeter.

¹⁰⁶⁷ Occ stipendiary Boconnoc 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Tywardreath 1559-71d (Turberville **240**; Bradbridge **72**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Tywardreath).

¹⁰⁶⁸ 1530-38r (Veysey **473** and **810**); ord priest 1522 (Tredeneke) (Database 3).

¹⁰⁶⁹ See Part 4.

		Thomas Bosythyowe curate ¹⁰⁷⁰	1s 10d
		Peter Brittan ¹⁰⁷¹	2s 6d
	Tywardreath	Richard Baker vicar ¹⁰⁷²	2s 4d
	Fowey	<i>M John Prust</i> vicar ¹⁰⁷³	2s 4d
		John Crofft ¹⁰⁷⁴	1s 9d
	Luxulyan	Richard Wayt vicar ¹⁰⁷⁵	3s
		John Hogge ¹⁰⁷⁶	1s 6d
	Golant ¹⁰⁷⁷	Richard Baker curate ¹⁰⁷⁸	1s 8d
fo29v	Lanlivery	Stephen Knyght vicar ¹⁰⁷⁹	5s
		John Treveryan ¹⁰⁸⁰	1s 6d
		Thomas [Lawrence] ¹⁰⁸¹	1s 4d
	Lostwithiel	Peter Waryson vicar ¹⁰⁸²	2s
	St Blazey ¹⁰⁸³	John Mychell curate ¹⁰⁸⁴	1s 9d
	Roche	<i>M John Waren</i> rector ¹⁰⁸⁵	6s 6d
		John Thomas curate ¹⁰⁸⁶	1s 9d

¹⁰⁷⁰ Ord priest 1507 (Bossetheowe) (Database 3); occ Padstow 1536 (see below Appendix 4; occ stipendiary St Austell 1540 (see Part 6); presumably occ Camborne 1538 (see below).

¹⁰⁷¹ See Part 4 (St Minver).

¹⁰⁷² 1538-54dep (Veysey **807**; Veysey restored **52**); occ curate Golant 1538 (see below); probably ord priest 1515 (Database 3).

¹⁰⁷³ Or Pryest; 1533-66d (Veysey **628**; Alley **297**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 465); rector of Trevalga 1558-66d (Turberville **155**; Alley **298**); not rector of Harford 1558-78d (Priest); MA, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches by order of bishop of Exeter (Parker Certificate).

¹⁰⁷⁴ Occ stipendiary Fowey 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord subdeacon 1505 from Bath & Wells diocese (Crofte) (Database 3); probably not occ chaplain Landkey 1533 (see below Appendix 4).

¹⁰⁷⁵ See Part 4.

¹⁰⁷⁶ 'He is dead'; perhaps ord acolyte 1489 or subdeacon 1505 (Database 3).

¹⁰⁷⁷ Chapelry of Tywardreath.

¹⁰⁷⁸ See above Tywardreath.

¹⁰⁷⁹ 1525-40d (Veysey **238** and **875**); ord priest 1496 (Database 1); occ 1507 when celebrating divine service in St Veep and ordered to serve Lansallos (Oldham **900**); will made 27 Dec 1539 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 194)

¹⁰⁸⁰ See Part 4 Appendix (St Neot).

¹⁰⁸¹ Or Laurens; occ stipendiary Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 37); occ 1539 when an executor of will of Stephen Knyght vicar of Lanlivery (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 194); occ stipendiary Lanlivery 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1534 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); vicar of Lanlivery 1553-72d (Coverdale **46**; Bradbridge **136**).

¹⁰⁸² Or Waryson; occ 1536, Thomas Wone occ vicar 1522 and Nicholas Tallack occ vicar 1561 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 24r; see Part 4; Parker Certificate).

¹⁰⁸³ Chapelry of St Austell.

¹⁰⁸⁴ Occ stipendiary St Blazey 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1530 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Cuby 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39).

¹⁰⁸⁵ 'He is dead'; see above Lifton.

¹⁰⁸⁶ Perhaps ord priest 1531 (Database 3).

	St Stephen-in-Brannel ¹⁰⁸⁷	John Chymmowe rector ¹⁰⁸⁸	6s 6d
		Roger Trenowyth vicar ¹⁰⁸⁹	3s 6d
	St Ewe	<i>M Thomas Brerwode</i> rector ¹⁰⁹⁰	4s 3d
		John Robert curate ¹⁰⁹¹	1s 9d
		John Aescombe ¹⁰⁹²	1s 6d
	Goran	<i>M Thomas Wyse</i> vicar ¹⁰⁹³	5s 3d
		John Jobe curate ¹⁰⁹⁴	1s 8d
	St Michael Carhays ¹⁰⁹⁵	John Garrewe curate ¹⁰⁹⁶	1s 8d
	St Dennis ¹⁰⁹⁷	Edward Bonye curate	1s 8d
	Tregony ¹⁰⁹⁸	Edward Man vicar ¹⁰⁹⁹	3s
	Cuby	Peter John curate ¹¹⁰⁰	1s 8d
	St Mewan	John Ludger rector ¹¹⁰¹	3s 3d
fo30r	Probus ¹¹⁰²	William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo vicar ¹¹⁰³	4s 6d
		Henry Fawcks prebendary ¹¹⁰⁴	1s 4d

¹⁰⁸⁷ St Stephen-in-Brannel and St Michael Carhays were a united benefice served by rectors and vicars. In the middle ages St Stephen was the rectory and Carhays the vicarage. In the post Reformation period the position was reversed.

¹⁰⁸⁸ See Part 4 (Glasney College).

¹⁰⁸⁹ 1506-42d (Oldham **135**; Veysey **950**); ord priest 1501 (Trenowith) (Database 1).

¹⁰⁹⁰ See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.

¹⁰⁹¹ Occ stipendiary St Ewe 1540 (see Part 6); probably occ stipendiary St Austell 1558/59 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v); probably occ curate Goran 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); perhaps ord priest 1505, 1520 or 1525 (Database 3).

¹⁰⁹² 'He is dead'.

¹⁰⁹³ See Part 4 (Crediton College).

¹⁰⁹⁴ Or Joab; occ curate Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); occ stipendiary Goran 1540 (see Part 6); rector of St Just-in-Roseland 1547-72d (Veysey **1104**; Bradbridge **138**); BA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not in Emden, Foster or Venn.

¹⁰⁹⁵ 'Karyhayse'; see above St Stephen-in-Brannel.

¹⁰⁹⁶ Or Garrowe/Garowe; ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Roche 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Altarnun 1558 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v); rector of Minster 1559-73d (Turberville **227**; Bradbridge **150**); resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Minster where called Richard Garrowe).

¹⁰⁹⁷ Chapelry of St Stephen-in-Brannel/St Michael Carhays.

¹⁰⁹⁸ Tregony and Cuby were united livings. Although situated on the outskirts of the town, Cuby was Tregony's parish church.

¹⁰⁹⁹ Or Mane alias Nycol (Veysey 1675); 1533-68r (Veysey **617**; Alley **361**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); rector of Grade 1551-70r (Veysey **1248**; Alley **399**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Grade).

¹¹⁰⁰ Probably ord priest 1490 when friar minor Exeter (Database 3)

¹¹⁰¹ See Part 4 (Duloe).

¹¹⁰² Initially a collegiate church Probus became a prebendal church in the later thirteenth century comprising a vicar and five prebendaries (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 262-65).

¹¹⁰³ See Part 4 (Prior of St Nicholas).

¹¹⁰⁴ Or Fowrth; 1537-41 (Veysey **776** and **931**); perhaps prebendary of Chulmleigh (see above).

		[M] Richard Eryngton prebendary ¹¹⁰⁵	1s 4d
		[M] John Gybbons prebendary ¹¹⁰⁶	1s 6d
		[M] William Myddellton prebendary ¹¹⁰⁷	1s 2d
		[M] Roger Elys prebendary ¹¹⁰⁸	6d
	Ladock	M William Reskymer rector ¹¹⁰⁹	3s 9d
		Henry Bone ¹¹¹⁰	1s 6d
	Mevagissey	Henry Shepherde vicar ¹¹¹¹	2s
	Creed	Richard Tresogan rector ¹¹¹²	5s
	St Erme	John Taylor rector ¹¹¹³	5s
		Humphrey Trehayne ¹¹¹⁴	1s 9d
	Veryan	M Richard Penware vicar ¹¹¹⁵	4s 3d
	St Allen	William Treruffe vicar ¹¹¹⁶	3s
	Philleigh	M Otho Gwyne rector ¹¹¹⁷	4s
		Thomas Glys	1s 4d
	Lamorran	Robert Sevar rector ¹¹¹⁸	2s 2d
	Merther ¹¹¹⁹	Richard Treryfe curate ¹¹²⁰	1s 6d

¹¹⁰⁵ See above Crediton College.

¹¹⁰⁶ See Part 4 (Georgeham).

¹¹⁰⁷ 1534-41r (Veysey **654** and **929**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 691); rector of Burythorpe (Yorks) 1525-39d (*ibid*); prebendary of Overhey Chulmleigh 1528-28r (Veysey **361** and **387**); occ advocate of court of Arches 1520 (Veysey **1422**); occ examiner of ordinands 1535 (Veysey **1348**).

¹¹⁰⁸ Or Ells; 1519-47r (Oldham **689**; Veysey **1095**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 676); rector of Broughton (Hants) 1518-47d (*ibid*); vicar of Odiham (Hants) occ 1536-47d (*ibid*); rector of Cwm (Flints) ?-1547d (*ibid*); will proved 7 Jun 1547 (*ibid*).

¹¹⁰⁹ 1520-58d (Veysey **17**; Turberville **179**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 483); ord priest 1517 (Database 1); vicar of Constantine 1533-58r (Veysey **630**; Turberville **130**); sacrist and prebendary of Glasney College 1537-39v (Veysey **773** and **847**).

¹¹¹⁰ Or Boone; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ witness to will of Thomas Tretherff of Ladock 1529 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 176-79); occ stipendiary St Enoder 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42); occ stipendiary Ladock 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Ladock 1541 (Veysey **1768**).

¹¹¹¹ 1512-59v (Oldham **376**; Turberville **233**); ord priest 1511 (Shepard) (Database 3).

¹¹¹² 'He is dead'; or Rosogan/Rosagan; 1533-37d (Veysey **627** and **792**).

¹¹¹³ 1537-53d (Veysey **748**; Coverdale **43**); probably ord priest 1525 (Database 3).

¹¹¹⁴ 'He is dead'; or Trehane; occ chaplain 1545 (TNA, STAC.2/128/29)

¹¹¹⁵ See Part 4.

¹¹¹⁶ 1531-44r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **519** and **1007**); ord priest 1516 (Database 1).

¹¹¹⁷ See Part 4.

¹¹¹⁸ See Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).

¹¹¹⁹ Chapelry of Probus.

¹¹²⁰ Or Trerys; occ stipendiary Merther 1540 (see Part 6).

	St Michael Penkivel	<i>M Thomas Cocke</i> rector ¹¹²¹	2s 9d
	St Just-in-Roseland	John Tregate rector ¹¹²²	6s
	Ruan Laniorne	William Tomkyn rector ¹¹²³	5s
		<i>blank</i> chaplain ¹¹²⁴	1s 8d
fo30v	Feock	John Davye vicar ¹¹²⁵	4s
	Kenwyn	Martin Tryplett vicar ¹¹²⁶	4s
	Cornelly ¹¹²⁷	Christopher Tredeneke ¹¹²⁸	1s 8d
	St Clement	Simon Buttler vicar ¹¹²⁹	3s 3d
	Truro	<i>M Walter Burgan</i> rector ¹¹³⁰	4s
		John Throwley curate ¹¹³¹	1s 10d
		Nicholas Cocke ¹¹³²	1s 6d
		John Fallar ¹¹³³	2s
		John Wyllyam ¹¹³⁴	1s 6d
	Kerrier deanery		
	Gwennap	<i>M James Trevethen</i> vicar ¹¹³⁵	5s 3d
		William Treherhane	2s
		John Barrowe ¹¹³⁶	1s 6d
		John Threthacke ¹¹³⁷	1s 4d
		John Barrowe ¹¹³⁸	1s 6d

¹¹²¹ See Part 4.

¹¹²² 1535-44d if also called John Luer (Veysey **682** and **991**); ord subdeacon 1505 (Database 3); died 9 Feb 1544 (Veysey **991**).

¹¹²³ See Part 4 (Glasney College).

¹¹²⁴ David John occ stipendiary Ruan Laniorne 1540 (see Part 6).

¹¹²⁵ See Part 4 (Calstock).

¹¹²⁶ Or Triplet; 1533-47d (Veysey **609** and **1128**); ord priest 1517 (Tryplate) (Database 3).

¹¹²⁷ A former chapelry of Probus which became a perpetual curacy in 1532 (Henderson, *Ecclesiastical History*, p. 104).

¹¹²⁸ 'He is dead'; ord priest 1513 (Database 3).

¹¹²⁹ Or Butler; 1529-37d (Veysey **438** and **794**); ord priest 1524 (Database 1).

¹¹³⁰ Or Burgayne/Burgon; 1533-41r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **595** and **927**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 86); ord priest 1523 (Burgyne) (Database 3); rector of St Pancras Exeter 1524-33r (Veysey **206** and **620**); vicar of Egloshayle 1535-51d (Veysey **746**; Coverdale **4**); rector of Landcross 1544-52d (Veysey **1009**; Coverdale **17**).

¹¹³¹ Or Trowley; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ curate Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); occ stipendiary Truro 1540 (see Part 6).

¹¹³² Or Coke; ord deacon 1518 or 1519 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Wenn 1540 (see Part 6).

¹¹³³ 'He is dead'.

¹¹³⁴ 'He is dead' but see Part 4 (Paul) and Part 6 (Truro).

¹¹³⁵ See Part 4 (Glasney College).

¹¹³⁶ Entry crossed out presumably because duplicated (see below).

¹¹³⁷ See Part 4 (William Trethek).

¹¹³⁸ 'He is dead'; so presumably not the John Barrowe who was killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 763).

	Stithians	Thomas Edmonde vicar ¹¹³⁹	2s 10d
	Perranarworthal ¹¹⁴⁰	John Tresene curate	1s 6d
	Mawnan	<i>M James Lorde</i> rector ¹¹⁴¹	4s
		Ivo Brittan ¹¹⁴²	2s 6d
	St Anthony-in-Meneage	John Downe vicar ¹¹⁴³	2s 2d
	Manaccan	Laurence Tregythyowe vicar ¹¹⁴⁴	2s 2d
	St Keverne	Draco Wyllyame vicar ¹¹⁴⁵	5s
		William Udy curate ¹¹⁴⁶	1s 9d
		Robert Morys ¹¹⁴⁷	1s 6d
		Roger Hockyn ¹¹⁴⁸	1s 6d
fo31r	Landewednack	<i>M John Nycoll</i> rector ¹¹⁴⁹	3s
	Grade	John Rycherds rector ¹¹⁵⁰	3s
	Ruan Major	Richard Tyacke rector ¹¹⁵¹	3s 4d
		Ralph Paschoo ¹¹⁵²	1s 6d
	Ruan Minor	John Forgewe rector ¹¹⁵³	1s 8d
	Mullion	Robert Ludder rector ¹¹⁵⁴	3s
	Cury ¹¹⁵⁵	Henry Robert curate ¹¹⁵⁶	1s 8d

¹¹³⁹ 1535-occ 1549, John Lether occ vicar 1561 (Veysey **681**; Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, pp. 20-21; Parker Certificate); vicar of Gwennap occ 1561-64v, John Kennall adm 1550 (*ibid*; Alley **217**; Veysey **1222**); ord priest 1520 (Database 1); occ curate Breage 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Gwennap).

¹¹⁴⁰ Chapelry of Stithians.

¹¹⁴¹ See Part 4 (St Eval).

¹¹⁴² Probably from Brittany; perhaps occ stipendiary Sithney and/or Grade 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ Illogan 1533 (see below Appendix 4); probably not occ Zennor (see below).

¹¹⁴³ See Part 4.

¹¹⁴⁴ See Part 4.

¹¹⁴⁵ 1532-47d (Veysey **551** and **1107**); ord priest 1505 (Database 3); vicar of St Wenn 1533-47d (Veysey **596** and **1109**).

¹¹⁴⁶ See Part 5.

¹¹⁴⁷ Or Mors/Morris/Morse; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ Madron 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ vicar Glasney College 1548 when granted £6 pension which was still being paid in 1569 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 39; TNA, LR.6/1/16); aged 40 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37); vicar of Kenwyn & Kea 1564-71d (Alley **203**; Bradbridge **50**).

¹¹⁴⁸ Ord deacon 1528 (Database 3); occ chaplain 1533 (see below Appendix 4).

¹¹⁴⁹ Or Nicholls; 1523-51d (Veysey **133** and **1249**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 416); ord priest 1510 (Database 1).

¹¹⁵⁰ See Part 4.

¹¹⁵¹ See Part 4 (South Petherwin).

¹¹⁵² Ord priest 1499 (Paschow) (Database 3); occ St Keverne 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40).

¹¹⁵³ 1533-occ 1549, Thomas John occ rector 1561 (Veysey **577**; Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, pp. 21-22; Parker Certificate).

¹¹⁵⁴ See Part 4.

¹¹⁵⁵ 'Corantyn'; chapelry of Breage.

¹¹⁵⁶ Occ stipendiary Cury 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Cury 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); probably ord priest 1529 (Database 3).

	Gunwalloe ¹¹⁵⁷	Henry Tregassan ¹¹⁵⁸	1s 8d
	Breage	<i>M John Berye</i> vicar ¹¹⁵⁹	6s
		William Treleke curate	1s 9d
		James Adame ¹¹⁶⁰	1s 8d
	Germoe ¹¹⁶¹	Robert Martyn curate ¹¹⁶²	1s 8d
	Wendron	<i>M John Kenall</i> vicar ¹¹⁶³	5s 8d
		Henry Nycolls curate	1s 8d
	Helston ¹¹⁶⁴	Henry John curate ¹¹⁶⁵	1s 9d

¹¹⁵⁷ 'Wynaton'; chapelry of Breage.

¹¹⁵⁸ Or Tregassa/Tregossa/Tregesye; occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Gunwalloe 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Perranuthnoe 1560-occ 1561, Henry Consciens occ 1573 (Alley **13**; Parker Certificate; TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 95v); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Perranuthnoe).

¹¹⁵⁹ 1536-58d (Veysey **714**; Turberville **210**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 89); ord priest 1532 (Burie) (Database 1); vicar of Axmouth 1536-58d (Veysey **715**; Turberville **190**); probably residing at Axmouth when Edwardian inventories of church goods compiled 1549 (Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, p. 16).

¹¹⁶⁰ Occ curate Helston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Breage 1540 (see Part 6).

¹¹⁶¹ Chapelry of Breage.

¹¹⁶² Ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sancreed 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Zennor ?-1569v (see Part 5; Alley **378**).

¹¹⁶³ Or Kennall; 1535-54r (Veysey **683**; Veysey restored **27**); Oxford graduate, BCL 1540 and DCL 1553 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328); ord priest 1535 (Database 3); vicar of Gwennap 1550-?, Thomas Edmonde occ 1561 (Veysey **1222**; Parker Certificate); archdeacon of Rochester 1554-60r (*Fasti Rochester*, p. 57): it is likely that he exchanged the archdeaconry for St Columb Major rectory (*CPR 1558-60*, p. 256); rector of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1554-84v (Veysey restored **107**; Woolton **291** and **305**); rector of Hinton Waldrist (Berks) 1554-92d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328; *Seconde Parte*, p. 100; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 315); prebendary of Rochester Cathedral 1555-59r (*ibid*); rector of Eaton Hastings (Berks) 1557-75v (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1558-92d (Turberville **202**; Woolton **540**); rector of Radwinter (Essex) 1559-59r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 315); 8th prebendary of Christ Church Oxford 1559-occ 1592, but probably to 1592d (*Fasti Oxford*, p. 105); rector of St Maby 1559-84r (Turberville **232**; Woolton **285**); rector of St Columb Major 1560-84v (Alley **21**; Woolton **293**); archdeacon of Oxford 1561-occ 1592, but probably to 1592d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328; *Fasti Oxford*, p. 84); rector of Silverton 1583-92d (Woolton **255** and **543**); unsuccessfully presented to St Mawgan-in-Pydar 1559 (Alley **1** and **40**); member of college of advocates 1554 and chancellor of bishop of Rochester 1558 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328); keeper of spiritualities of Oxford diocese *sede vacante* 1568 (*ibid*); reported that he regretted subscribing to the 1559 act of supremacy and died a catholic (*ibid*); puritan survey of 1580s described him at St Columb as 'non-resident, his curate ignorant, he hath four benefices more' and at St Stephen-in-Brannel 'his conversation is most in hounds' (*Seconde Parte*, pp. 100, 105); Parker Certificate reports that he was sufficiently learned and resided partly at St Columb and partly in archdeaconry of Oxford; will proved PCC 22 Apr 1593 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328): a brief will made in Aug 1578 which suggests that he may not have enjoyed good health; brothers Ralph and John his executors.

¹¹⁶⁴ Chapelry of Wendron.

¹¹⁶⁵ Ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Helston 1538 when commissioned with other clergy to receive convicted clerics in Cornwall (Veysey **1715**); occ stipendiary Helston 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ curate Sithney 1538 (Jane) (see below).

		[M] James Mychel ¹¹⁶⁶	1s 8d
	Sithney	M Richard Eryngton vicar ¹¹⁶⁷	3s 4d
		Henry Jane curate ¹¹⁶⁸	1s 9d
	Constantine	M William Reskymer vicar ¹¹⁶⁹	5s 2d
		William Davye curate ¹¹⁷⁰	1s 8d
		John Leder ¹¹⁷¹	1s 6d
	St Mawgan[-in-Meneage]	M John Mollsworthe ¹¹⁷²	8s
		Peter Corke curate ¹¹⁷³	1s 9d
	St Martin[-in-Meneage] ¹¹⁷⁴	John Kellwey ¹¹⁷⁵	1s 6d
fo31v	St Gluvias ¹¹⁷⁶	M John Andrew vicar ¹¹⁷⁷	6s 8d
		Gerendus [John] curate ¹¹⁷⁸	1s 8d
	St Budock ¹¹⁷⁹	John Denysh curate ¹¹⁸⁰	1s 8d
	Mylor ¹¹⁸¹	M Matthew Broke vicar ¹¹⁸²	2s 3d
		John Geoffrey curate ¹¹⁸³	1s 6d

¹¹⁶⁶ Or Michell; occ chaplain St Erth 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); occ stipendiary Helston 1540 (see Part 6); occ Our Lady's stipendiary Helston 1546-48 when granted £3 6s 8d pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 26-27); still in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); occ magister 1534 but not in Emden.

¹¹⁶⁷ See above Crediton College.

¹¹⁶⁸ Or James/Jamys; occ Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); vicar of Sithney 1554-74d (Veysey restored **51**; Bradbridge **240**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹¹⁶⁹ See above Ladock.

¹¹⁷⁰ Occ stipendiary Constantine 1540 (see Part 6); probably not curate Pyworthy (see above); perhaps ord priest 1522 or 1526 (Database 3).

¹¹⁷¹ Or Lether; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Wendron 1540 (see Part 5); vicar of Stithians occ 1561-72d (Parker Certificate; Bradbridge **132**).

¹¹⁷² See Part 4 (Week St Mary).

¹¹⁷³ Occ stipendiary St Michael's Mount 1540 (see Part 6).

¹¹⁷⁴ Chapelry of St Mawgan.

¹¹⁷⁵ Or Kellway; occ curate St Martin 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); occ stipendiary Perranarworthal 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1531 (Kellwa) (Database 3).

¹¹⁷⁶ Peculiar of bishop of Exeter.

¹¹⁷⁷ 1526-47d (Veysey **300** and **1099**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 660 and probably also pp.8-9 in which case from Cornwall); perhaps ord deacon 1506 (Database 1); Emden mistakenly has Andrew as vicar of Gulval.

¹¹⁷⁸ Ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ chaplain Budock 1533 (see Appendix 4); occ stipendiary St Gluvias 1540 (see Part 6); prebendary of Glasney College 1541-48 when granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution which was still being paid in 1559 (Veysey **938**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 39; TNA, LR.6/1/6); vicar of Stratton 1541-56r (Veysey **937**; Turberville **47**); vicar of Feock 1550-60d (Veysey **1223**; Alley **31**); aged 46 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37).

¹¹⁷⁹ United with St Gluvias and a peculiar of bishop of Exeter.

¹¹⁸⁰ Or Denys/Dennys; occ stipendiary Budock 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Gluvias 1547-71d (Veysey **1129**; Bradbridge **67**); probably ord priest 1533 (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Gluvias).

¹¹⁸¹ Peculiar of bishop of Exeter.

¹¹⁸² See Part 4 (Glasney).

¹¹⁸³ See Part 4 Appendix (St Erth).

	Mabe ¹¹⁸⁴	Richard Juhay curate ¹¹⁸⁵	1s 6d
	Gerrans ¹¹⁸⁶	<i>M Thomas Yownge</i> rector ¹¹⁸⁷	3s 6d
		Richard Dowte ¹¹⁸⁸	1s 4d
	Glasney College ¹¹⁸⁹	<i>M James Gentell</i> provost ¹¹⁹⁰	11s 9d
		Canons Residentiaries	12s
		Non Resident Prebendaries	3s 10d
		Vicars Choral	11s 8d
		Henry Trevargh chantrist ¹¹⁹¹	1s 8d
fo32r	Penwith deanery		
	Uny Redruth	<i>M Thomas Wyse</i> rector ¹¹⁹²	8s 6d
		Richard Danyel curate	1s 9d
		William Thomas ¹¹⁹³	1s 8d
		David Parkyn ¹¹⁹⁴	1s 8d
	Illogan	<i>M Edward Collyns</i> rector ¹¹⁹⁵	8s 7d
		Pascow John ¹¹⁹⁶	1s 6d
	Camborne	<i>M John Wallche</i> rector ¹¹⁹⁷	12s 4d
		Thomas Bosythyowe ¹¹⁹⁸	1s 8d
		Richard Brey	1s 8d
	Crowan	<i>M Ralph Trelobys</i> vicar ¹¹⁹⁹	3s
		Richard Ton curate ¹²⁰⁰	1s 9d

¹¹⁸⁴ 'Lavape'; chapelry of Mylor and peculiar of bishop of Exeter.

¹¹⁸⁵ Or Anhee/Ansey/Hanhee; occ stipendiary Mabe 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Mabe 1549 (Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, p. 22); occ stipendiary Mabe 1557/58 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).

¹¹⁸⁶ Peculiar of bishop of Exeter.

¹¹⁸⁷ 1536-47r (Veysey **730** and **1130**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 652); rector of Black Torrington 1543-70d (Veysey **973**; Alley **396**); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1549-69d (Veysey **1187A**; Alley **394**); vicar of Bampton (Ox) 1550-70d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 652); resides at Bampton (Parker Certificate); Emden does not mention his preferments in the south-west.

¹¹⁸⁸ Occ stipendiary Gerrans 1540 (see Part 6).

¹¹⁸⁹ See Part 4.

¹¹⁹⁰ See Part 4 (Crantock).

¹¹⁹¹ De Ponte chantry; see Part 4 Appendix.

¹¹⁹² See Part 4 (Crediton College).

¹¹⁹³ Probably curate Connor (see below); perhaps ord priest 1505 or 1523 (Database 3).

¹¹⁹⁴ Occ stipendiary Uny Redruth 1540 (see Part 6).

¹¹⁹⁵ Or Collyns alias Harrys; 1533-59v (Veysey **599**; Turberville **245D**); vicar of Fowey 1530-33r (Veysey **454** and **628**); probably an illegitimate relative of Thomas Colins prior of Tywardreath (see Part 4; Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, p. 153); not in Emden.

¹¹⁹⁶ Ord priest 1513 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41).

¹¹⁹⁷ 1522-42d (Veysey **116** and **960**); not in Emden.

¹¹⁹⁸ See above St Austell.

¹¹⁹⁹ See Part 4 (Newlyn).

¹²⁰⁰ Or Toon; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Camborne 1540 (see Part 6).

	Gwinear	James Tregenna vicar ¹²⁰¹	3s
		John Luke curate ¹²⁰²	1s 6d
	St Hilary	John Gervys vicar ¹²⁰³	4s 6d
	Perranuthnoe	<i>M William Cavell</i> rector ¹²⁰⁴	4s
		Thomas Pollgreyne curate ¹²⁰⁵	2s
	Uny Lelant	<i>M James Gentyll</i> vicar ¹²⁰⁶	5s
		James Champyon curate ¹²⁰⁷	1s 10d
	St Ives ¹²⁰⁸	John Bawdon curate ¹²⁰⁹	2s
		Thomas Hellston ¹²¹⁰	1s 8d
		Edward Boskenyn ¹²¹¹	1s 8d
		Philip Yruthie	1s 8d
fo32v	Ludgvan	<i>M Bartholomew Mychell</i> rector ¹²¹²	10s 1d
		John Rycherd curate ¹²¹³	1s 9d
	Phillack	<i>M John Bell</i> rector ¹²¹⁴	11s
	Connor ¹²¹⁵	William Thomas curate ¹²¹⁶	1s 8d
	Gulval ¹²¹⁷	William Allsa vicar ¹²¹⁸	3s 4d

¹²⁰¹ Or Tregennowe; 1535-40r (Veysey **697** and **893**); ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38).

¹²⁰² See Part 4 Appendix (Gwennap).

¹²⁰³ Or Gervys/Jervys; 1535-59d (Veysey **693**; Alley **3**); ord priest 1518 (Database 3); as chaplain to Sir Richard Southwell dispensed to hold St Hilary and another benefice 1548 (*FOR*, p. 315).

¹²⁰⁴ See Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).

¹²⁰⁵ Or Polgrene; occ curate Perranuthnoe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40).

¹²⁰⁶ See Part 4 (Crantock).

¹²⁰⁷ See Part 4 Appendix (Wendron).

¹²⁰⁸ 'Ya'; chapelry of Uny Lelant.

¹²⁰⁹ Occ stipendiary St Ives 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1513 or 1517 (Database 3).

¹²¹⁰ See Part 4 Appendix (secondary Exeter Cathedral).

¹²¹¹ Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Perranuthnoe 1540 (see Part 5).

¹²¹² 1536-62d (Veysey **725**; Alley **119**); Oxford graduate (STB) from Cornwall (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 396); fellow of Eton College 1527-36r (*ibid*); rector of Wootton Courtenay (Soms) occ 1535-62d (*ibid*); as chaplain of Bishop Stokesley of London dispensed to hold Wootton and another benefice 1535 (Veysey restored **132**); will proved PCC 14 Feb 1562 (TNA, PROB.11/45/48); Michell secured a grant of next presentation to Ludgvan from Sir John Russell's wife Anne and approached James Trewynard farmer of rectory on 26 March 1536 to persuade the rector John Carvanell to resign the living (TNA, REQ.2/10/30); Trewynard was unsuccessful but eventually Michell did get Carvanell to resign (*ibid*); MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹²¹³ Occ stipendiary Ludgvan 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²¹⁴ See Part 4 Appendix.

¹²¹⁵ Chapelry of Phillack.

¹²¹⁶ See above Uny Redruth.

¹²¹⁷ 'Alias Laneslegh'.

¹²¹⁸ Or Rycharde; 1532-49d (Veysey **539** and **1192**).

		Martin Jenkyn ¹²¹⁹	1s 8d
	Madron	<i>M John Mablestone</i> vicar ¹²²⁰	11s 4d
		Nicholas Wyse curate ¹²²¹	2s
	Paul	<i>M Martin Jamys</i> vicar ¹²²²	3s
		John Hancoke ¹²²³	1s 8d
	St Erth	<i>M Walter Mugge</i> vicar ¹²²⁴	3s
		Baldwin John curate ¹²²⁵	1s 8d
	Zennor	John Marack vicar ¹²²⁶	2s
		Ivo Brittan ¹²²⁷	2s 6d
	Sancreed	James John vicar ¹²²⁸	2s 6d
	St Just-in-Penwith	William Treleck vicar ¹²²⁹	2s 10d
		Philip John curate ¹²³⁰	1s 8d
fo33r	St Michael's Mount ¹²³¹		

¹²¹⁹ Occ stipendiary Gulval 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²²⁰ 1536-40r when granted £16 13s 4d pension (Veysey **708** and **899**); Oxford graduate (UID) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 688-89); occ subprior of St John's Hospital Clerkenwell London 1536 (*ibid*); rector of Ludgarshall (Bucks) 1511-41r when granted £2 pension (*ibid*); rector of Althorpe (Lincs) occ 1536-40r when granted £8 pension (*ibid*); vicar of Boston (Lincs) ?-1536r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold Althorpe, Ludgarshall and a third benefice (*FOR*, p. 48); rector of Tillington (Sussex) 1547-48r (*ibid*); died 1552 and will proved PCC 14 Mar 1553 (*ibid*).

¹²²¹ Ord deacon 1526 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Madron 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary St Austell 1558/60 and 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v; E.179/26/219A, m.3); vicar of Duloe 1564-76d (Alley 224; Bradbridge 308).

¹²²² Or John/Jones; 1530-81v (Veysey **471**; Woolton **146**) Oxford graduate (MA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 315); ord subdeacon 1521 (Database 3); brought Star Chamber action against persons who grazed their cattle on his land (TNA, STAC.2/31/178); rector of Roche 1554-59r (Veysey restored **43**; Alley **15**); vicar of St Hilary 1559-66d (Alley **3** and **286**); dispensed to hold Paul and another benefice 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76 fo 6r); UIB, learned and resides at Paul (Parker Certificate: St Hilary).

¹²²³ Or Hancock; occ chaplain 1533 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Paul 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); occ stipendiary Paul 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of shrine in Penzance chapel 1548 when granted £4 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 43); aged 70 in 1548 and still in receipt of pension 1555 when assisting curate of Penzance (*ibid*; TNA, LR.6/1/2).

¹²²⁴ See above Shobrooke.

¹²²⁵ See Part 4 (Stithians).

¹²²⁶ Or Marrake; 1534-?, Robert Martyn occ 1561 (Veysey **658**; Parker Certificate); ord deacon 1530 (Database 3).

¹²²⁷ Or Brito; occ Sennen 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); occ Zennor 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6); see above Mawnan.

¹²²⁸ Or John alias Naventer; 1536-53d (Veysey **703**; Coverdale **45**).

¹²²⁹ 1534-48d (see Part 4; Veysey **1142**); probably ord priest 1523 (Trelak) (Database 3).

¹²³⁰ Occ chaplain Sancreed 1533 and 1534 (see below Appendix 4; TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Madron 1540 (see Part 6); occ King's priest St Buryan 1548 when granted £4 10s pension by chantry commissioners (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14-15); still in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); aged 60 and without any other promotions 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 14).

¹²³¹ Originally a priory, in the early fifteenth century St Michael's became an archpresbytery staffed by three chaplains who were employees of Syon Abbey to whom the former priory's

	St Buryan ¹²³²	<i>M Thomas Bagh</i> dean ¹²³³	19s 2d
		<i>M John Ryse</i> prebendary ¹²³⁴	2s 4d
		<i>M John Wescott</i> prebendary [of Rospannel] ¹²³⁵	2s 4d
		<i>M John Longe</i> prebendary [of Small] ¹²³⁶	8d
	Pydar deanery		
	St Columb Major ¹²³⁷	<i>M Henry Kellyvreggh</i> rector ¹²³⁸	11s 8d

endowments had been granted by Henry VI; the senior chaplain was called archpriest; John Arscott occ archpriest 1537-48 when the archpresbytery was dissolved by the chantry commissioners (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 234, 239; see Coverdale **11**).

¹²³² Anciently a collegiate church, St Buryan and its dependent chapelries of Sennen and St Levan became a royal peculiar in the fourteenth century. Its deans were appointed by the crown and they in turn chose the three prebendaries who with themselves comprised the college. The prebends were named Rospannel, Trethyn and Small. There was also a king's priest who served the college. Deans of St Buryan exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction independently of the bishops of Exeter and continued to do so in later centuries despite the college and prebends being dissolved by the chantry commissioners. Throughout the later medieval and early modern periods services at St Buryan, Sennen and St Levan were conducted by chaplains appointed by the deans (see Orme, *VCH*, pp. 163-71).

¹²³³ Or Baugh alias Williams; occ 1533-48 when granted pension by chantry commissioners (Orme, *VCH*, p. 171); Cambridge graduate (STD) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 32); chancellor of St Paul's Cathedral London 1530-57d (*ibid*); rector of Long Buckby (Northants) 1530-32r (*ibid*); archdeacon of Surrey 1531-55r (*ibid*); rector of Bramshott (Hants) 1555-57d (*ibid*); will proved PCC 27 Oct 1557 (*ibid*); in 1533 Baugh leased the deanery to a relative, David Baugh, for 80 years at an annual rent of £53 6s 8d (Orme, *VCH*, p. 168); despite being granted a pension Baugh may have retained the office of dean until his death (see Turberville **275**).

¹²³⁴ See Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).

¹²³⁵ Or Westcott; occ 1536-?, Lewis Jenkyn occ prebendary 1548 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25r; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14-15); ord subdeacon 1518 (Database 3); probably occ chaplain St Buryan 1533 (see below Appendix 4); not in Emden.

¹²³⁶ Occ 1536-?, William Woodward occ prebendary 1544 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25r; Veysey **995A**); Oxford attendee (scholar) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 361); probably one or more of the following: rector of St Kerrian's Exeter ?-1533, William Dyer adm rector 1524 (Veysey **176** and **611**), occ chantry priest in bishop of London's palace (BCL) 1542-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 361), rector of free chapel Blackland (Wilts) (scholar) 1536-? (*ibid*).

¹²³⁷ St Columb was a wealthy church in the patronage of the Arundell family of Lanherne; in 1428 Sir John Arundell endowed a chantry of five priests in a newly built chapel on the south side of the chancel; one of the priests was appointed warden and had charge of the other four (Orme, *VCH*, p. 171).

¹²³⁸ Or Kylllybreggh/Killifrey/Kellyvreggh; 1525-50v (Veysey **246** and **1232**); prebendary of Glasney College 1527-48 when granted £1 6s pension on dissolution (Veysey **310**; Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37-39); prebendary of Crantock College 1546-48 when granted £4 15s 10d pension on dissolution (Veysey **1072**; Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19-20); aged 70, 'well-learned' and non-resident at Glasney 1548 (*ibid*, pp. 19, 37); not in Emden.

		Richard Vyvyan warden [of Arundell Chantry] ¹²³⁹	1s 10d
		John Lycowe ¹²⁴⁰	1s 8d
		Richard Tybet ¹²⁴¹	1s 8d
		Thomas Strangman ¹²⁴²	1s 8d
		Vivian Pynnow ¹²⁴³	1s 8d
		John Rushe ¹²⁴⁴	1s 10d
		Udo Pengwyne ¹²⁴⁵	1s 8d
	St Wenn	Draco Wyllyam vicar ¹²⁴⁶	2s 6d
		William Petheke ¹²⁴⁷	1s 8d
	Withiel	<i>M Thomas Vyvyan</i> rector ¹²⁴⁸	3s 6d
		John Resterla ¹²⁴⁹	1s 9d
fo33v	Lanivet	Ralph Wendon rector ¹²⁵⁰	9s
		John Rawe curate ¹²⁵¹	1s 10d
		<i>[M] Petrock Bray</i> ¹²⁵²	1s 8d
	St Enoder	<i>M John Gybbons</i> vicar ¹²⁵³	6s 3d

¹²³⁹ Occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²⁴⁰ Or Lucow; occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6); occ warden Arundell Chantry 1546 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 173); buried 3 Apr 1546 (*ibid*).

¹²⁴¹ Also Tyacke/Tippett/Tenk; occ chaplain St Columb Major 1544 (RIC, Henderson Vol 14, pp. 185-86); occ priest St Columb Major 1547 when granted best gown in will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe (TNA, PROB.11/32/48); occ chantrist in chapel of Jesus St Columb Major 1548 when aged 50 and without any other livings (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17); perhaps ord deacon 1518 (Tyack) (Database 3).

¹²⁴² Or Strongman; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6); occ priest Arundell Chantry 1548 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners which was paid until 1560 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17; TNA, LR.6/1/7); probably died 1561 (TNA, LR.6/1/8); aged 43 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17).

¹²⁴³ Or Pynnow; occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²⁴⁴ Ord priest 1515 (Database 1); presumably not curate Stockleigh Pomeroy (see above).

¹²⁴⁵ Occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²⁴⁶ See above St Keverne.

¹²⁴⁷ Ord priest 1532 (Pethyck) (Database 3).

¹²⁴⁸ See Part 4 (Bodmin).

¹²⁴⁹ Perhaps ord subdeacon 1533 (Reskorla) and occ stipendiary Germoe 1540 (Rescorla) (see Part 6).

¹²⁵⁰ 1528-59v (Veysey **376**; Turberville **238**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 709); ord priest 1524 (Database 3); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1522-24r (Veysey **90** and **190**); rector of Lawhitton 1524-28r (Veysey **192** and **724**); precentor and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1526-27r (Veysey **301** and **316**); occ rector of King's Sutton (Warws).

¹²⁵¹ Perhaps ord priest 1525 (Database 3); perhaps occ Lymptone 1536 (see below Appendix 4).

¹²⁵² Oxford graduate (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 67); ord priest 1520 (Database 1); occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23).

¹²⁵³ 'He is dead'; see Part 4 (Georgeham).

		John Newton curate ¹²⁵⁴	1s 9d
		Humphrey Hockyn ¹²⁵⁵	1s 6d
	Newlyn	<i>M Ralph Trelobys</i> vicar ¹²⁵⁶	3s 6d
		Thomas Stephyn curate ¹²⁵⁷	1s 9d
	Cubert	Reginald Hendra vicar ¹²⁵⁸	2s 9d
		John Paschoo ¹²⁵⁹	1s 6d
	St Mawgan[-in-Pydar]	<i>M John Morecombe</i> rector ¹²⁶⁰	9s
		John Vyvyan curate ¹²⁶¹	1s 9d
		John Sutton ¹²⁶²	1s 8d
		William Parlualen ¹²⁶³	1s 9d
	Padstow	<i>M Ralph Vyvyan</i> vicar ¹²⁶⁴	2s 6d
		John Peryn ¹²⁶⁵	1s 8d

¹²⁵⁴ Perhaps ord priest 1532 as brother of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (Database 3).

¹²⁵⁵ 'He is dead'; ord deacon 1516 (Database 3); occ chaplain Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40).

¹²⁵⁶ See Part 4.

¹²⁵⁷ See Part 4 Appendix (Mylor).

¹²⁵⁸ 1504-48d (Oldham **38**; Veysey **1140**); died Oct 1547 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 40); according to reports made to the chantry commissioners at Morwenstow in 1548, Hendra bequeathed 'great sums of money' amounting to 15 or 20 nobles to his executors for the performance of 'certain doom and dead ceremonies' which the commissioners decided to appropriate to the crown (*ibid*).

¹²⁵⁹ Or Pascau; occ curate Cubert 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42); occ stipendiary Cubert 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1534 (Database 3).

¹²⁶⁰ 1525-?, Henry Morgan compounds for first fruits 1549 (Veysey **242** and **1199A**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398); ord deacon (Database 1); rector of Winterborne Houghton (Dors) 1519-? (*ibid*); rector of Slapton College 1536-45 when granted £14 pension at dissolution (Veysey **704A**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii); rector of St Ervan occ 1536-?, Nicholas Nycolls compounds for first fruits 1548 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 27r; Veysey **1149A**); rector of Okeford Fitzpaine (Dors) 1546-47v (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398).

¹²⁶¹ Or Vivian alias Trenowthe; occ priest Arundell Chantry St Columb Major 1546 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 18); occ stipendiary altar of the Trinity St Columb Major 1548 when granted pension at dissolution (*ibid*, p. 17); rector of St Eval 1550-64v (Veysey **1224**; Alley **234**); occ curate St Columb Major 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); aged 50 and no other livings 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17); probably ord priest 1522 (Database 3); probably died 1567/68 as last paid pension 1567 (TNA, LR.6/1/14).

¹²⁶² Occ priest Arundell Chantry St Columb Major 1548 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was still being paid 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 16-17; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); aged 40 and no other livings 1548 (*ibid*, p. 17); vicar of St Gennys 1557-84d (Turberville **85**; Woolton **282**); rector of Lesnewth 1565-84d (Alley **248**; Woolton **287**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Gennys); see Subsidy Depositions (St Gennys and Lesnewth).

¹²⁶³ Perhaps occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1525-29dep (Parlabeyn) (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 210).

¹²⁶⁴ See Part 4.

¹²⁶⁵ Occ stipendiary Padstow 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1531 or 1537, occ chaplain St Merryn 1533, occ stipendiary St Minver 1556 and 1558/59 and rector of St Endellion 1563-72d (Database 3; TNA, C.85/82, m.20; TNA, E179/25/215, fo 1v; E.179/26/215, fo 1v; Alley **178**; Bradbridge **145**); see Subsidy Depositions (St Endellion).

	Colan	Petrock Watts rector ¹²⁶⁶	1s 4d
	Crantock College ¹²⁶⁷	<i>M James Gentell</i> dean ¹²⁶⁸	6s 8d
		<i>M John Pollard</i> prebendary ¹²⁶⁹	1s 6d
		<i>M Thomas Wyse</i> prebendary ¹²⁷⁰	6d
		<i>M Edmund Weston</i> prebendary ¹²⁷¹	1s 8d
fo34r		<i>M Nicholas [Courtney]</i> prebendary ¹²⁷²	1s 9d
		<i>M blank</i> ¹²⁷³	1s 8d
		<i>M Richard Fiythherbert</i> ¹²⁷⁴	1s 8d
		<i>M Richard Manchester</i> ¹²⁷⁵	1s 4d
		<i>M Nicholas Weston</i> prebendary ¹²⁷⁶	4s 6d
		<i>M [John] Bery</i> prebendary ¹²⁷⁷	1s 8d
		Vicars Choral	4s 8d
	St Columb Minor ¹²⁷⁸	William Marten curate ¹²⁷⁹	1s 6d
	Peculiars of the Bishop		
	St Issey	<i>M Robert Tregonwell</i> rector ¹²⁸⁰	4s 9d

¹²⁶⁶ 1531-51d (Veysey **518** and **1257**);

¹²⁶⁷ A collegiate church comprising a dean and nine prebendaries; Crantock and St Columb Minor were churches appropriated to the college; they were served by chaplains (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 173-80).

¹²⁶⁸ See Part 4.

¹²⁶⁹ See above King's Nympton.

¹²⁷⁰ See Part 4 (Crediton College).

¹²⁷¹ See above Upton Pyne.

¹²⁷² See above Powderham.

¹²⁷³ Perhaps John Gibbons who died in 1537 (see Part 4 Georgeham)

¹²⁷⁴ Or Fitzherbert; occ 1535-37r (*VE*, ii. 399; Veysey **767**); not in Emden.

¹²⁷⁵ 1528-41d (Veysey **384** and **933**); ord priest 1521 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); vicar of St Teath 1522-28r (Veysey **106** and **399**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1534-41d (*Fasti* 2, p. 65; Veysey **941**); brought a suit against the Exeter chapter in 1537 for failing to pay his annual prebendal salary of £4 (TNA, STAC.2/17/412); presented by crown to free chapel of St Blaise in manor of Sutton Coldfield 1530 and may therefore have been an associate of Bishop Veysey (*L&P*, iv(iii). no.6709(29)); not in Emden.

¹²⁷⁶ See above Ashwater.

¹²⁷⁷ 1535-46d (Veysey **750** and **1072**); not in Emden; not vicar of Breage (see above).

¹²⁷⁸ Perpetual curacy belonging to Crantock College.

¹²⁷⁹ Or Martyn; ord priest 1532 (Marten) (Database 3); occ curate St Columb Minor 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41).

¹²⁸⁰ See Part 4 (St Austell).

	Little Petherick ¹²⁸¹	Thomas Deyne rector ¹²⁸²	2s
	St Merryn	<i>M John Knebone</i> vicar ¹²⁸³	4s
		<i>blank</i> curate ¹²⁸⁴	1s 6d
	St Eval	<i>M James Lorde</i> vicar ¹²⁸⁵	1s 8d
	St Breock	<i>M John Wylbore</i> rector ¹²⁸⁶	10s 7d
		<i>blank</i> curate ¹²⁸⁷	1s 8d
	Egloshayle	<i>M Walter Burgoyne</i> vicar ¹²⁸⁸	4s
	Perranzabuloe ¹²⁸⁹	<i>M Ralph Olldame</i> vicar ¹²⁹⁰	5s
	St Agnes ¹²⁹¹	<i>blank</i> curate ¹²⁹²	1s 8d
	St Ervan	<i>M John Morecombe</i> rector ¹²⁹³	6s
		<i>blank</i> curate ¹²⁹⁴	1s 6d
fo34v	Trigg Minor deanery		
	Bodmin	<i>M Thomas Vyvyan</i> vicar ¹²⁹⁵	3s
		Richard Allcoke curate ¹²⁹⁶	1s 9d
		<i>[M] William Kyngston</i> ¹²⁹⁷	1s 8d
		John Herlye ¹²⁹⁸	1s 8d
		John Lawrens ¹²⁹⁹	1s 8d
		Nicholas Taperell ¹³⁰⁰	1s 10d
	Blisland	Thomas John rector ¹³⁰¹	4s

¹²⁸¹ 'Navynton'.

¹²⁸² Or Dayne; 1500-44d (Redmayne **114**; Veysey **993**); died 21 Mar 1544 (*ibid*).

¹²⁸³ See Part 4.

¹²⁸⁴ George Alyn occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42) and Stephen Knebone occ stipendiary 1540 (see above Stoke Climsland).

¹²⁸⁵ See Part 4.

¹²⁸⁶ 1534-53d (Veysey **672**; Coverdale **37**); probably Cambridge graduate (Wildbore) who was beneficed in Kent and held a prebend in Rochester Cathedral (*BRUO 1501-04*, p. 182).

¹²⁸⁷ Nicholas Phesycke and Nicholas Taperell occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6; see Part 4 Bodmin)

¹²⁸⁸ See above Truro.

¹²⁸⁹ Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

¹²⁹⁰ See Part 4 (Crediton College).

¹²⁹¹ Chapelry of Perranzabuloe and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

¹²⁹² Philip Tomkyn and Thomas Webber occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6).

¹²⁹³ See above St Mawgan-in-Pydar.

¹²⁹⁴ Rawlin Britan occ chaplain 1533 and John Gray occ stipendiary 1540 (TNA, C.85/82, m.23; see Part 6).

¹²⁹⁵ See Part 4.

¹²⁹⁶ Occ chaplain Bodmin 1533 (see below Appendix 4).

¹²⁹⁷ See Part 4 Appendix.

¹²⁹⁸ See Part 4.

¹²⁹⁹ See Part 4 Appendix

¹³⁰⁰ See Part 4 Appendix.

¹³⁰¹ 1529-81d (Veysey **422**; Woolton **143**); probably ord priest 1529 (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches in his benefice (Parker Certificate).

	Helland	William Hockyn rector ¹³⁰²	2s 8d
	St Tudy	<i>M Matthew Brock</i> rector ¹³⁰³	7s
		John Tomkyn curate ¹³⁰⁴	1s 10d
		John Langman ¹³⁰⁵	1s 8d
	St Maby	<i>M Thomas Gresham</i> rector ¹³⁰⁶	12s
		John Hendye ¹³⁰⁷	1s 9d
	Michaelstow	Thomas Wade rector ¹³⁰⁸	3s
		William Venycott	1s 8d
	St Kew	<i>M Nicholas Nycolls</i> vicar ¹³⁰⁹	6s
		Robert Rew ¹³¹⁰	1s 8d
	St Minver	Thomas Hocker vicar ¹³¹¹	3s 4d
		Robert Nellder ¹³¹²	1s 10d
		John Harry ¹³¹³	1s 6d
		Richard Raynwarde ¹³¹⁴	1s 10d
fo35r	St Breward	John Foote vicar ¹³¹⁵	3s

¹³⁰² See Part 4.

¹³⁰³ See Part 4 (Glasney College).

¹³⁰⁴ Ord deacon 1520 (Database 3); occ curate St Tudy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43).

¹³⁰⁵ Ord deacon 1526 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Tudy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); rector of St Kew 1554-57v (Veysey restored **82**; Turberville **107**).

¹³⁰⁶ 1534-59d (Veysey **659**; Turberville **232**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 680); rector of Wiveton (Norf) 1512-50r (*ibid*); rector of South Repps (Norf) 1519-occ 1535 (*ibid*); rector of Lymptsham (Soms) 1526-occ 1535 (*ibid*); chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral 1535-58d (*ibid*); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1539-58 (*ibid*); dispensed to hold a fourth benefice with St Maby, South Repps and Lymptsham or any three without them 1535 (*FOR*, p. 26); will proved PCC 21 Aug 1558 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 680).

¹³⁰⁷ See Part 4.

¹³⁰⁸ See Part 4; Thomas is probably a mistake for John (see also above Warbstow).

¹³⁰⁹ 1536-54dep (Veysey **742**; Veysey restored **82**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 416-17); vicar of St Austell 1547-50v (Veysey **1121** and **1217**); rector of St Ervan 1548, vacated 1554 and then regained living at Elizabeth's accession, occ 1573 and probably remained rector to 1578d (Veysey **1149A**; Veysey restored **23**; TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 88v; Woolton **5**); rector of Marhamchurch 1555-?, George Luxton occ rector 1561 (Turberville **19**; Parker Certificate); as vicar of St Kew and chaplain of Bishop Veysey dispensed to hold two benefices 1548 (*FOR*, p. 314); Nycolls lost St Kew and probably also St Ervan for being married; alleged to have intruded himself into St Austell after his predecessor's death and then absented himself for failing to pay his taxes (TNA, C.1/1193/54-57); presented to St Cleer 1558 but not adm (Turberville **203**); perhaps also beneficed in Wales (see *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 417).

¹³¹⁰ See Part 4 Appendix (Cury).

¹³¹¹ 1526-52d (Veysey **279**; Coverdale **10**); ord priest 1513 (Hokker) (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1531 (Veysey **1318**).

¹³¹² Ord priest 1515 (Neldyer) (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Minver 1540 (see Part 6).

¹³¹³ See Part 4.

¹³¹⁴ Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ Trigg Minor deanery (TNA, E.36/64, p. 44); occ stipendiary St Minver 1540 (see Part 6).

¹³¹⁵ See Part 4.

		Thomas Vigers ¹³¹⁶	1s 8d
	Lanteglos-by-Camelford	<i>M Edward Hygons</i> rector ¹³¹⁷	10s
		Henry Hockyn curate ¹³¹⁸	2s
		Henry Philipe ¹³¹⁹	1s 6d
	Advent ¹³²⁰	Thomas Stronge curate ¹³²¹	1s 4d
	Tintagel	Robert Lee vicar ¹³²²	4s
		Robert Colygrene	1s 8d
	Trevalga	<i>[M] John Ryxman</i> ¹³²³	1s
		Richard [Walshe] curate ¹³²⁴	1s 8d
	Lesnewth	Robert Powdner rector ¹³²⁵	2s 4d
	Forrabury	Richard Tomlyn rector ¹³²⁶	2s 10d
	Minster	<i>M Robert Swymmer</i> rector ¹³²⁷	4s
		William Rawe ¹³²⁸	1s 8d

¹³¹⁶ 'He is dead'; or Fygurs/Vygurs; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); incumbent of Blessed Virgin Mary or Earl of Bath's Chantry in Bampton church 1544-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1562 (Veysey **1022**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 117).

¹³¹⁷ Or Higgyns; 1511-38d (Oldham **345**; Veysey **820**); Oxford graduate (DCnL) (*BRUO*, ii. 932); ord priest 1501 (*ibid*); ecclesiastical career spent largely outside the south-west (*ibid*); prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln Cathedrals 1509/1533-58d (*ibid*); occ registrar of bishop of Hereford 1508 (*ibid*); master in chancery 1512 (*ibid*).

¹³¹⁸ Ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ curate Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1540 (see Part 6).

¹³¹⁹ Or Phelipe; ord priest 1499 (Philipp) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1540 (see Part 6).

¹³²⁰ Chapelry of Lanteglos-by-Camelford.

¹³²¹ See above Lynton.

¹³²² Or Clarke; 1534-42d (Veysey **652** and **957**); probably ord priest 1523 (Clarke) (Database 3).

¹³²³ 1530-38r (Veysey **482** and **822**); Oxford graduate (STB) from Devon (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 499); ord acolyte 1517 (Database 3); vicar of St Enoder 1537-57r (Veysey **797**; Turberville **145**); rector of St Clement Danes London 1540-57d (*BRUO* 1501-04, p. 499); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1544-57d (Veysey **1006**; Turberville **149**); vicar of Berry Pomeroy 1550-57d (Veysey **1209**; Turberville **152**); precentor of Exeter 1555-57d (Turberville **11**; *Fasti* 3, p. 14); prebendary of Bristol Cathedral 1554-57d (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 499); vicar of Brixham 1554-57d (Veysey restored **104**; Turberville **153**); archdeacon of Cornwall 1554-55v (Veysey restored **103**; Turberville **12**); occ chaplain to Bishop Turberville 1557 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 499); member of commission to repress heresies in south-west 1556 (Turberville **36**); died 30 Nov 1557 (*Fasti* 3, p. 14); will proved PCC 3 Jan 1559 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 499).

¹³²⁴ Occ curate Trevalga 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2);

¹³²⁵ See Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

¹³²⁶ Or Thomlyn; 1527-45d (Veysey **322** and **1026**); died 24 Oct 1544 (*ibid*).

¹³²⁷ See Part 4 (Talland).

¹³²⁸ Perhaps ord priest 1524 (Database 3); see above Lansallos.

	St Endellion ¹³²⁹	<i>M John Bere</i> rector ¹³³⁰	4s
		Robert Herye curate ¹³³¹	1s 8d
		David Dunell ¹³³²	1s 6d
		<i>M Thomas Brerwod</i> prebendary [of Bodmin] ¹³³³	1s 6d
		<i>M William Cavell</i> prebendary [of Trehaverock] ¹³³⁴	1s 6d
		<i>M Edmund Bednyngffylde</i> prebendary [of Marney] ¹³³⁵	1s 6d
fo35v	St Teath ¹³³⁶	John Batyn vicar ¹³³⁷	2s 6d
		<i>M John Clement</i> prebendary ¹³³⁸	2s 8d
		<i>M William Leveson</i> prebendary ¹³³⁹	2s 8d
		[John Sher] prior of Launceston ¹³⁴⁰	£8 10s
		[Thomas Wandesworth alias Mundy] prior of Bodmin ¹³⁴¹	£7

¹³²⁹ A prebendal church comprising a rector and three prebendaries; the prebends were called Trehaverock or Cavell, Marney and Bodmin; Bodmin's name was changed to King's after the Reformation (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 180-84).

¹³³⁰ Or Beare; 1534-63d (Veysey **644**; Alley **178**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 45); ord deacon 1521 (Database 1); rector of Camborne 1542-63d (Veysey **960**; Alley **197**); probably also rector of Clannaborough 1541-62d (Veysey **907**; Alley **124**); MA, learned and resides at St Endellion (Parker Certificate: Camborne).

¹³³¹ Perhaps related to John Harry/Herry curate St Minver (see Part 4).

¹³³² 'He is dead'.

¹³³³ See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.

¹³³⁴ See Part 4 Appendix.

¹³³⁵ Or Benyfeld/Beryngfyld; 1534-59v/62dep (Veysey **637**; Turberville **235**; Alley **149**); the chantry commissioners granted Bednyngffylde a £5 pension in 1548 which he received until 1560 at least even though his prebend and the other prebends of St Endellion were not abolished (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 22; TNA, LR.6/1/7); aged 20 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 22); not in Emden.

¹³³⁶ A prebendal church comprising a vicar and two prebendaries (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 270-71).

¹³³⁷ 1528-?, Nicholas Danyell compounded for the first fruits 1553 and Thomas Care 1554 (Veysey **399**; Coverdale **35A**; Veysey restored **110A**); ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

¹³³⁸ 'He is dead'; see Part 4 (Glasney College).

¹³³⁹ See above Exminster.

¹³⁴⁰ Or Shyre; 1534-39 (Veysey **649**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 459); ord priest 1532 as monk of Launceston (Database 3); election disputed but survived to surrender priory at dissolution and receive £100 pension (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 217-21; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 142); dispensed to become secular priest and hold benefice 1539 (*FOR*, p. 182).

¹³⁴¹ 1534-39 when surrendered priory at dissolution and granted £66 13s 4d pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 383; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 383); from London, monk of Merton Priory who in 1518 occ canon of Launceston (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 151-54); vicar of Lanlivery 1540-47dep (Veysey **875** and **1120**); rector of St Leonard's Foster Lane London 1544-47dep (Orme, *VCH*, p. 153); tried and convicted of treason 1547, condemned

		[Robert Swynner] prior of St Germans ¹³⁴²	£5
		Prior of St Carroc ¹³⁴³	6s 8d
		[John Harrys] prior of St John's Hospital Helston ¹³⁴⁴	3s 4d
fo36r ¹³⁴⁵			
	[Total]		[£347 10s 0d]

Appendix 1

Lambeth Palace Library CM.I/80 and CM.I/83 are two account rolls for the 1531 subsidy. They record the assessments for the dioceses of Canterbury Province, the deductions claimed (the remission of the final instalment, payments received from local collectors and a number of minor adjustments) and the arrears outstanding. CM.I/83 is an earlier version of CM.I/80 because its arithmetic is corrected using figures taken from the latter. The rolls are undated but it is likely that CM.I/80 was produced towards the end of 1538 since its figure of arrears for Exeter is identical to the sums mentioned in Veysey's report of early 1539.¹³⁴⁶

The rolls were compiled from 'books' which were presumably the records of the inquisitions that bishops held prior to levying the subsidy.¹³⁴⁷ They are interim statements and their information was subject to change as news and money reached London. This may explain the imperfect arithmetic of CM.I/80. The sums deductible total £1000 more than the deductions sub-total.

The following table summarises CM.I/80. Figures have been rounded to the nearest pound.

to be hanged but sentence reduced to imprisonment in the Tower and loss of benefices (*ibid*); will made Feb 1549 and proved (PCC) 6 Feb 1555 showed that he was owed large sums of money by a number of Cornish worthies (TNA, PROB.11/37/253); nephew and niece married into Prideaux family and granted long leases of former manors of Bodmin Priory (Orme, *VCH*, p. 153).

¹³⁴² See Part 4 (Talland).

¹³⁴³ Probably Laurence Casteltown (see Part 4).

¹³⁴⁴ See Part 4 Appendix (Gulval); St John's was a hospital caring for the short-term sick or long-term infirm who were not lepers (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 192-94); a common institution throughout England, the hospital was the only one of its kind in Cornwall; the appointment of priors or wardens was in the hands of the archdeacons of Cornwall; by the early sixteenth century the office had become a sinecure.

¹³⁴⁵ Torn remains of blank folio.

¹³⁴⁶ See Appendix 3.

¹³⁴⁷ See LPL, CM.I/83.

	Canterbury Province ¹³⁴⁸	Exeter
Gross assessment	£109498	£7824
less		
Final instalment	£21900	£1565
Payments made	£69433	£4503
Adjustments	£2990/£4010	£132
Arrears	£15175/£14155	£1624

Appendix 2¹³⁴⁹

Commission under privy signet to the person addressed to examine the abbots of Forde and Buckland, collectors of the clerical subsidy in Exeter diocese, and the abbots of Tavistock, Dunkeswell, Hartland, and the prior of Bodmin, collectors of the supplement to the same there, concerning the arrears of these subsidies, which should have been paid to the bishop of London before 1 March 28 Henry VIII [1536] and 24 December 29 Henry VIII [1537] respectively. Certificate to be made before the last of February next. Richmond theember [1538].

Appendix 3¹³⁵⁰

John Veysey bishop of Exeter and Thomas Brerwod to the King and Council

On receipt at Crediton Devon 1 February of the enclosed commission, we sent copies thereof to every collector named in it, commanding them to be with us at Exeter by 24 February. The abbots of Forde and Buckland appeared not, although by their vice-collectors it appears that in August 28 Henry VIII [1536] the arrearages upon the abbot of Forde, collector for the first year of the subsidy, were £171 7s 1½d and upon the abbot of Buckland, collector in three years, £1453 2s 3¼d. For exoneration of the latter John Crofte, vice-collector, showed three acquittances made by the bishop of London, in May and October 29 Henry VIII [1537], amounting to £402 5s 4d, and said that he and one Tucker, the abbot's brother, had £200 more ready for the bishop of London. The vice-collectors to the two abbots demand allowances, ie £55 18s 2d, taxed on the benefices of Adam Travers and Peter Ligham clerks, exempt from the general pardon and by act of parliament exonerate of the subsidy;¹³⁵¹ £179 16s 9d upon stipendiary priests who

¹³⁴⁸ Dioceses of Canterbury, Winchester, London, Salisbury, Lincoln, Bath & Wells, Ely, Exeter, Chichester, Rochester, Worcester, Hereford, Coventry & Lichfield, Norwich, Llandaff, Bangor, St David's and St Asaph's and the jurisdiction of St Alban's Abbey.

¹³⁴⁹ *L&P*, xiii(ii). no.1217.

¹³⁵⁰ *L&P*, xiii(i). no.370. I have compared the calendar with the original (TNA, SP.1/129, fo 123r) and added the passage in italics which confirms the year (see fn for *L&P*, xiii(ii). no. 1217).

¹³⁵¹ Traves and Ligham were members of Canterbury Convocation who contested the king's claim to be supreme head of the English Church; they (and others) were charged under the

have fled the diocese or died without goods; £197 13s 1d for collection of the subsidy during four years, 8d in the pound.

As to the supplement mentioned in the said commission which the four collectors should have paid to the bishop of London in December 29 Henry VIII [1537], three of them, the prior of Bodmin and the abbots of Hartland and Tavistock, confess to have £103 4s 3d. We know not what the abbot of Dunkeswell has, for whom we have often sent but he comes not. *The residue of the supplement remaineth yet upon divers of the clergy as the said collectors affirmeth which now stay to collect for that some of them have surrendered and consigned their monasteries into [the king's] hands.*¹³⁵² Exeter, the last day of February [1539].

Endorsed: 30 Henry VIII [1539]

Appendix 4¹³⁵³

The following table lists the significations that Bishop Veysey sent to Chancery seeking the arrest of those members of his clergy who had been excommunicated for refusing to pay the 1531 subsidy and who had remained contumacious for 40 days. The date of issue of the significations is shown in column 3 whilst the final column shows which subsidy instalment had given rise to the offence.

1	2	3	4
m14	Robert Fayreman rector of St Mary Arches Exeter ¹³⁵⁴	19 Apr 1532	1 st
m15	Simon Murton chaplain ¹³⁵⁵	29 May 1532	1 st
	Richard Martyn chaplain ¹³⁵⁶	29 May 1532	1 st
	Richard Prust chaplain ¹³⁵⁷	29 May 1532	1 st
	William Whyte chaplain ¹³⁵⁸	29 May 1532	1 st
	Laurence Jentle chaplain ¹³⁵⁹	29 May 1532	1 st

statute of praemunire in King's Bench and imprisoned until they obtained pardons (for Traves see Part 4 (Christianity deanery) and for Ligham see above Uffculme).

¹³⁵² Dunkeswell Abbey, Hartland Abbey and Bodmin Priory were dissolved respectively on 14, 22 and 27 Feb 1539 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 63).

¹³⁵³ TNA, C.85/82; membranes 23 and 26 are faded and rubbed in places making some of the names indistinct.

¹³⁵⁴ See Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).

¹³⁵⁵ Or Morton; ord deacon 1518 (Database 3).

¹³⁵⁶ Perhaps Richard Marten secondary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1516-21r, ord priest 1521, annuellar of Exeter Cathedral c1522-48 when he was granted £4 10s pension which was paid until 1569 and vicar of Colebrooke 1554-62dep (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 190-91; Database 3; Veysey restored 72; Alley 115).

¹³⁵⁷ See Part 4 (Loddiswell).

¹³⁵⁸ Perhaps ord deacon 1505 or acolyte 1516 (Databases 1 and 3); perhaps occ 1525 when described as son and heir of John Whyte of Badston in Malborough whose lands in Salcombe and Malborough he inherited and then gifted to his brother Richard of Somerset tailor (DHC, 164M/T/8).

¹³⁵⁹ See above St David's Exeter.

	John Bounde chaplain ¹³⁶⁰	29 May 1532	1 st
m17	Owen Wylliam curate of Harberton ¹³⁶¹	27 Jun 1533	1 st
	Stephen Tredenecke vicar of Hennock ¹³⁶²	27 Jun 1533	1 st
	Henry Macy curate of Ashburton ¹³⁶³	27 Jun 1533	1 st
	John Smyth chaplain of Highampton ¹³⁶⁴	27 Jun 1533	1 st
	John Nucombe chaplain of Monkokehampton	27 Jun 1533	1 st
	Roger Slade chaplain of Honiton ¹³⁶⁵	27 Jun 1533	1 st
	William Andrewe chaplain of Honiton ¹³⁶⁶	27 Jun 1533	1 st
m18	John Curtes curate of Rewe ¹³⁶⁷	16 Aug 1533	2 nd
	John Adam rector of Blackborough and chantry of Combe Raleigh ¹³⁶⁸	16 Aug 1533	2 nd
	William Bonefortune curate of Pinhoe ¹³⁶⁹	16 Aug 1533	2 nd
	William Byckford chaplain of Chudleigh ¹³⁷⁰	16 Aug 1533	2 nd
	Roger Yartcombe vicar of Colaton Raleigh ¹³⁷¹	16 Aug 1533	2 nd
	John Facy chaplain of Plymouth ¹³⁷²	16 Aug 1533	2 nd
	George Luxton chaplain of Winkleigh ¹³⁷³	16 Aug 1533	2 nd
m20	John Peryn chaplain of St Merryn ¹³⁷⁴	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	Nicholas Mabyn chaplain of Trebeigh ¹³⁷⁵	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	Ivo Loret Brittan chaplain of Blisland ¹³⁷⁶	25 Oct 1533	1 st

¹³⁶⁰ Probably ord priest 1515 or 1517, the latter being from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

¹³⁶¹ See above Malborough.

¹³⁶² See Part 4.

¹³⁶³ Ord priest 1510 (Database 3).

¹³⁶⁴ Perhaps ord priest 1529 or 1535 (Database 3); perhaps occ Torrington deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); see above Cullompton.

¹³⁶⁵ See above Ottery St Mary College (Robert Slade).

¹³⁶⁶ Perhaps ord priest 1489 (Androw) or 1529 (Andros) (Database 3); perhaps occ priest at Uffculme when ordered to serve Honiton 1537 (Veysey **1707**); stipendiary Sidmouth 1540 (Andros) (see Part 6).

¹³⁶⁷ Perhaps ord deacon 1534 (Curtys) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Northlew 1549-76d (Veysey **1171**; Bradbridge **316**); vicar of Hatherleigh 1555-76d (Turberville **15A**; Bradbridge **311**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Northlew).

¹³⁶⁸ Notice of absolution 6 Sep 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.19); see Part 4.

¹³⁶⁹ Or Bounfortune (Database 3); occ Pinhoe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); again in trouble 1536: see below Clyst St George; Robert Bonefortune ord priest 1525 (Database 3).

¹³⁷⁰ See above Halwell.

¹³⁷¹ See above.

¹³⁷² Notice of absolution 6 Sep 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m 19); see Part 4.

¹³⁷³ See above Fremington.

¹³⁷⁴ See above Padstow.

¹³⁷⁵ Or Maben; 'Trebygh': a preceptory of the Knights Hospitallers in St Ive parish which was served by secular chaplains (Orme, *VCH*, p. 276); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Ive 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Morval 1554-70r (Veysey restored **114A**; Bradbridge **32**); also in trouble for failing to pay the second instalment of the subsidy (see below).

¹³⁷⁶ See below Blisland; Ivo or Ives Brittan was a name commonly applied to men from the Brittany region of France.

	Henry Olyver chaplain of Lanivet ¹³⁷⁷	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	William Cadlegh chaplain of Menheniot ¹³⁷⁸	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	George Brown chaplain of Roche ¹³⁷⁹	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	Ivo Brittan chaplain of Illogan ¹³⁸⁰	25 Oct 1533	1 st
m21	Thomas Greder chaplain of King's Nympton ¹³⁸¹	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	John Machaunt chaplain of Hartland ¹³⁸²	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	Thomas Machaunt vicar of Coleridge ¹³⁸³	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	Alan Mawnsell vicar of Fremington ¹³⁸⁴	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	William Bettey chaplain of Great Torrington ¹³⁸⁵	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	William Lynsham chaplain of Abbotsham	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	Thomas Marchaunt chaplain of Braunton ¹³⁸⁶	25 Oct 1533	1 st
	John Hoper chaplain of Chittlehampton ¹³⁸⁷	25 Oct 1533	1 st
m23	Thomas Fowlynge chaplain of Uffculme ¹³⁸⁸	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Andrew Mychell chaplain of Dunsford ¹³⁸⁹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Nicholas Stockman chaplain of ? ¹³⁹⁰	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Croft chaplain of Landkey ¹³⁹¹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Philip Recherce chaplain of Atherington ¹³⁹²	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William Larder chaplain of Chittlehampton	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William ? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? of Monkleigh	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Handford chaplain of Winkleigh ¹³⁹³	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William Erckyn chaplain of Ipplepen	Dec 1533	2 nd
	<i>William Crossyn</i> chaplain of ? ¹³⁹⁴	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? of Dittisham	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Adam ?alagh chaplain of Stoke Fleming	Dec 1533	2 nd

¹³⁷⁷ Ord priest 1508 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Merryn 1533 and 1536 when again in trouble for refusing to pay his taxes (see below); occ stipendiary St Breward 1540 (see Part 6).

¹³⁷⁸ See above and below Quethiock.

¹³⁷⁹ See above Shebbear and below Tintagel.

¹³⁸⁰ See above Mawnan.

¹³⁸¹ Ord priest 1530 (Database 3).

¹³⁸² Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey; see above Hartland (Machent).

¹³⁸³ See Part 2 (South Molton).

¹³⁸⁴ Or Mownsell; 1527-37r (Veysey **308** and **777**).

¹³⁸⁵ Ord priest 1509 (Betty) (Database 3).

¹³⁸⁶ Peculiar of Dean of Exeter.

¹³⁸⁷ Perhaps secondary of Exeter Cathedral 1525-30r who was ord priest 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 155-56; Database 3) and/or occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23).

¹³⁸⁸ Perhaps related to John Fowlynge chaplain of Ashbury (see below).

¹³⁸⁹ Rector of West Putford 1534-73d (Veysey **656**; Bradbridge **157**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹³⁹⁰ Or Stokeman; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kingskerswell 1540 (see Part 6).

¹³⁹¹ Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton; see above Fowey.

¹³⁹² Or Retherch; occ curate Atherington 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49).

¹³⁹³ Ord subdeacon 1518 (Hanford) (Database 3).

¹³⁹⁴ See above Staverton.

	Thomas Coplestone chaplain of Harberton	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William ? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Poytue chaplain of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Richard Bryante chaplain of South Pool ¹³⁹⁵	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Matthew Dyer chaplain of East Allington ¹³⁹⁶	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Thomas D? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? Thomas chaplain of St Budeaux ¹³⁹⁷	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Geffray chaplain of Ugborough ¹³⁹⁸	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William Pawle chaplain of Shaugh Prior ¹³⁹⁹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Richard Shepya? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? Dullfer chaplain of Germansweek ¹⁴⁰⁰	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Thomas Fry chaplain of Sampford Courtenay ¹⁴⁰¹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Fowlynge chaplain of Ashbury ¹⁴⁰²	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William Harrys chaplain of Luxulyan ¹⁴⁰³	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Treweryan chaplain of Lanlivery ¹⁴⁰⁴	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Richard Allcocke chaplain of Bodmin ¹⁴⁰⁵	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? Robert chaplain of Roche	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Germanus Britan chaplain of Germoe ¹⁴⁰⁶	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Gerendus John chaplain of Budock ¹⁴⁰⁷	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Roger Hockyn chaplain of ? ¹⁴⁰⁸	Dec 1533	2 nd
	?tistu Britan chaplain of Phillack	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William Harvyne chaplain of Conor ¹⁴⁰⁹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Reynolds chaplain of Madron ¹⁴¹⁰	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Hancock chaplain of ? ¹⁴¹¹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? Talack chaplain of St Erth ¹⁴¹²	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Geoffrey Britan chaplain of St Erth ¹⁴¹³	Dec 1533	2 nd

¹³⁹⁵ See above.

¹³⁹⁶ Ord priest 1515 (Dier) (Database 3).

¹³⁹⁷ Chapelry of Plymouth.

¹³⁹⁸ See above.

¹³⁹⁹ Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory; see above Bishop's Nympton.

¹⁴⁰⁰ Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory;

¹⁴⁰¹ Ord deacon 1532 when friar minor Exeter (Database 3); occ curate Peter Tavy 1559 and Walkhampton 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1; E.179/26/219A, m.2).

¹⁴⁰² Perhaps related to Thomas Fowlynge chaplain of Uffculme (see above).

¹⁴⁰³ Or Harrywatte; occ stipendiary Luxulyan 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Austell 1543-47d (Veysey **979** and **1121**); perhaps ord deacon 1533 (Harry) (Database 3).

¹⁴⁰⁴ See Part 4 Appendix (St Neot).

¹⁴⁰⁵ See above.

¹⁴⁰⁶ Chapelry of Breage; see below St Wenn.

¹⁴⁰⁷ See above St Gluvias.

¹⁴⁰⁸ See above St Keverne.

¹⁴⁰⁹ Chapelry of Phillack; probably ord priest 1533 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

¹⁴¹⁰ Perhaps ord deacon 1511 or priest 1534 (Database 3).

¹⁴¹¹ See above Paul.

¹⁴¹² Probably Nicholas Taleck who was ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

¹⁴¹³ Occ St Just-in-Penwith 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); see below St Just-in-Penwith.

	Philip John chaplain of Sancreed ¹⁴¹⁴	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Matthew at N? chaplain of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	[John] Westcot chaplain of St Buryan ¹⁴¹⁵	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Tregonan chaplain of Newlyn ¹⁴¹⁶	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Mardock chaplain of Crantock ¹⁴¹⁷	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John ? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Potyn chaplain of St Merryn ¹⁴¹⁸	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Henry Olyver chaplain of St Merryn ¹⁴¹⁹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Rawlin Britan chaplain of St Ervan	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Ralph Byryhewe chaplain of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? ?kyn chaplain of St Tudy ¹⁴²⁰	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Smythe chaplain of St Tudy ¹⁴²¹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Robert Hendre chaplain of St Maby ¹⁴²²	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Robert Hawkyns chaplain of Michaelstow ¹⁴²³	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? Batyn chaplain of St Teath ¹⁴²⁴	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Thomas Forde chaplain of St Mary Magdalen Launceston ¹⁴²⁵	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Stephen Hoper chaplain of St Mary Magdalen Launceston ¹⁴²⁶	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William Anderdun chaplain of Morwenstow ¹⁴²⁷	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Seccombe chaplain of Trewen ¹⁴²⁸	Dec 1533	2 nd
	William ? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	? of Calstock	Dec 1533	2 nd
	James Len chaplain of South Hill ¹⁴²⁹	Dec 1533	2 nd
	Nicholas Maby ¹⁴³⁰	Dec 1533	2 nd

¹⁴¹⁴ See above St Just-in-Penwith.

¹⁴¹⁵ Royal peculiar; see above.

¹⁴¹⁶ Perhaps ord priest 1514 (Tregona) (Database 3).

¹⁴¹⁷ Perpetual curacy belonging to Crantock College.

¹⁴¹⁸ See below.

¹⁴¹⁹ See above Lanivet.

¹⁴²⁰ Perhaps John Rawlyn (see Part 4 Lansallos).

¹⁴²¹ See Part 4 Appendix (Saltash).

¹⁴²² Or Hender/Hyndre; ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Maby¹⁵³⁴ (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ St Maby¹⁵³⁶ (see below); occ stipendiary Minster 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Teath 1556-74d (Turberville **54**; Bradbridge **206**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁴²³ Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ chaplain Michaelstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ stipendiary St Gennys 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁴²⁴ Perhaps John Batyn (see Part 4 Appendix Blisland).

¹⁴²⁵ Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory; see above Black Torrington.

¹⁴²⁶ Ord priest 1523 (Database 3).

¹⁴²⁷ See Part 4 Appendix (Launceston).

¹⁴²⁸ Chapelry of South Petherwin and peculiar of bishop of Exeter; see above Virginstow.

¹⁴²⁹ Or Lyne; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ curate South Hill 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35).

¹⁴³⁰ See above.

	? of ?	Dec 1533	2 nd
	John Cade chaplain of St Erney ¹⁴³¹	Dec 1533	2 nd
m26	Dunstan Mabbe of Dawlish ¹⁴³²	4 Jan 1536	
	John Ratclyff of Uffculme ¹⁴³³	4 Jan 1536	
	John Gurgan Gally of Culm Davey ¹⁴³⁴	4 Jan 1536	
	John Rawe of Lymptone ¹⁴³⁵	4 Jan 1536	
	George Levermore of Sidmouth ¹⁴³⁶	4 Jan 1536	
	William Bonefortune of Clyst St George ¹⁴³⁷	4 Jan 1536	
	William Reede of Stratton ¹⁴³⁸	4 Jan 1536	
	Giles Teadeck Brittan of Sheepwash ¹⁴³⁹	4 Jan 1536	
	George Luxton of Fremington ¹⁴⁴⁰	4 Jan 1536	
	Peter Howell of Fremington ¹⁴⁴¹	4 Jan 1536	
	John Newcombe of Witheridge ¹⁴⁴²	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Waren of Landkey ¹⁴⁴³	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Bowdon of Moretonhampstead ¹⁴⁴⁴	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Vyn of Brixham ¹⁴⁴⁵	4 Jan 1536	
	John Starbrych of Paignton ¹⁴⁴⁶	4 Jan 1536	
	John Goole of Marldon ¹⁴⁴⁷	4 Jan 1536	
	John Bremelcombe of Cornworthy ¹⁴⁴⁸	4 Jan 1536	
	William Ganneclyffe of [South] Huish ¹⁴⁴⁹	4 Jan 1536	
	John London of Holbeton ¹⁴⁵⁰	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard ? of Mary Tavy	4 Jan 1536	

¹⁴³¹ Chapelry of Landrake and bishop's peculiar; ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Erney 1536 (see below); occ stipendiary Botus Fleming 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Marhamchurch 1558/59 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).

¹⁴³² Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter; see above.

¹⁴³³ See above Withycombe Raleigh.

¹⁴³⁴ 'Combe Davey'; chapelry of Hemyock.

¹⁴³⁵ See above Lanivet.

¹⁴³⁶ Ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ Sidmouth 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20).

¹⁴³⁷ See above Pinhoe.

¹⁴³⁸ Occ stipendiary Marhamchurch 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1540 (Database 3) and occ stipendiary St Giles 1558/59 (TNA, E179/26/215, fo 1v); probably rector of Beaford 1561-83d (Alley **83** and Woolton **219**) and rector of Romansleigh 1563-82d (Alley **191**; Woolton **210**); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate: Beaford); as rector of Beaford and chaplain to Lord Mountjoy dispensed to hold second benefice 1564 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 31r); see Subsidy Depositions (Romansleigh).

¹⁴³⁹ Chapelry of Shebbear; or Giles Briton; occ stipendiary North Hill 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁴⁴⁰ See above.

¹⁴⁴¹ Perhaps occ curate Heavitree and St Sidwell's 1587 (TNA, E.179/26/240, rot.1).

¹⁴⁴² See above.

¹⁴⁴³ Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton and bishop's peculiar; see above.

¹⁴⁴⁴ See above.

¹⁴⁴⁵ See above.

¹⁴⁴⁶ Bishop's peculiar.

¹⁴⁴⁷ Chapelry of Paignton and bishop's peculiar; ord deacon 1522 (Database 3).

¹⁴⁴⁸ Ord acolyte 1526 (Bremilcombe) or 1535 (Bremmecombe).

¹⁴⁴⁹ Chapelry of West Alvington; see above.

¹⁴⁵⁰ See above

	John ? Hanford of Lydford	4 Jan 1536	
	John Loveryng of North Huish ¹⁴⁵¹	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Hardwode of Newton Ferrers	4 Jan 1536	
	Henry Byllyng of St Juliot ¹⁴⁵²	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Wade of Warbstow ¹⁴⁵³	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Forde of Werrington ¹⁴⁵⁴	4 Jan 1536	
	William Machaunt of Week St Mary ¹⁴⁵⁵	4 Jan 1536	
	John Hopkyn of Jacobstow ¹⁴⁵⁶	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Bulund of Davidstow ¹⁴⁵⁷	4 Jan 1536	
	John Discombe of Trewen ¹⁴⁵⁸	4 Jan 1536	
	William Cadley of Quethiock ¹⁴⁵⁹	4 Jan 1536	
	Philip Mychell of Landulph ¹⁴⁶⁰	4 Jan 1536	
	John Harell of Botus Fleming ¹⁴⁶¹	4 Jan 1536	
	John Lerke vicar of Linkinhorne ¹⁴⁶²	4 Jan 1536	
	John Trevelyon of Linkinhorne ¹⁴⁶³	4 Jan 1536	
	John ? of South Hill	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Bremylcombe of St John's ¹⁴⁶⁴	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Britan of Rame	4 Jan 1536	
	William Spry vicar of Landrake ¹⁴⁶⁵	4 Jan 1536	
	John Cade of St Erney ¹⁴⁶⁶	4 Jan 1536	
	Matthew Brittan of Talland	4 Jan 1536	
	Dennis Iryshe of Talland	4 Jan 1536	
	Niotus Wodwarde of Respryn ¹⁴⁶⁷	4 Jan 1536	
	John Toker of St Austell	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Brittan of Ladock ¹⁴⁶⁸	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Whetter of Mevagissey ¹⁴⁶⁹	4 Jan 1536	

¹⁴⁵¹ Ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

¹⁴⁵² Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory; see above.

¹⁴⁵³ See above.

¹⁴⁵⁴ Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory; see above Black Torrington.

¹⁴⁵⁵ See above Ashwater.

¹⁴⁵⁶ Ord priest 1517 (Hopkyns) (Database 3); not vicar of Axmouth 1558-? (Turberville 190).

¹⁴⁵⁷ Ms adds Jacobstow after Davidstow.

¹⁴⁵⁸ Chapelry of South Petherwin and peculiar of bishop of Exeter;

¹⁴⁵⁹ See above Quethiock.

¹⁴⁶⁰ See Part 4 Appendix (St Erney).

¹⁴⁶¹ See Part 4 (North Hill).

¹⁴⁶² See above.

¹⁴⁶³ See above.

¹⁴⁶⁴ See above.

¹⁴⁶⁵ See above.

¹⁴⁶⁶ See above.

¹⁴⁶⁷ Chapelry of St Winnow; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ curate St Cleer 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary St Winnow 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Boconnoc 1560-74d (Alley 16A; Bradbridge 238); learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁴⁶⁸ Probably occ stipendiary St Austell 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁴⁶⁹ Ord priest 1531 (Database 3).

	John Robert of St Clement ¹⁴⁷⁰	4 Jan 1536	
	John Taylor of Gwennap	4 Jan 1536	
	William Brittan of St Keverne	4 Jan 1536	
	John Hey of Sithney	4 Jan 1536	
	John Tregodyn of St Mawgan-in-Meneage	4 Jan 1536	
	Peter Gurygane of St Budock	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Morsye of Madron ¹⁴⁷¹	4 Jan 1536	
	Geoffrey My? curate of St Erth	4 Jan 1536	
	Geoffrey ?Palue Brittan of St Just-in-Penwith ¹⁴⁷²	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Brittan of Zennor ¹⁴⁷³	4 Jan 1536	
	Germanus Brittan of St Wenn ¹⁴⁷⁴	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Bosithiow of Padstow ¹⁴⁷⁵	4 Jan 1536	
	Alan Brittan of St Columb Minor ¹⁴⁷⁶	4 Jan 1536	
	Henry Olyver of St Merryn ¹⁴⁷⁷	4 Jan 1536	
	John Potyn of St Merryn ¹⁴⁷⁸	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Loret Brittan of Blisland ¹⁴⁷⁹	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Hender of St Mabyn ¹⁴⁸⁰	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Rowe of St Kew ¹⁴⁸¹	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Wernycott of St Kew ¹⁴⁸²	4 Jan 1536	
	John Julyan alias Pegryn of Tintagel	4 Jan 1536	
	George Brown of Tintagel ¹⁴⁸³	4 Jan 1536	
	Jerome Leracot of Minster	4 Jan 1536	

¹⁴⁷⁰ 'Clemens alias Moresk'; perhaps ord priest 1505, 1520 or 1525 (Database 3); presumably not curate St Ewe (see above) but perhaps occ stipendiary Perranzabuloe 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁴⁷¹ Or Morse; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ Madron 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ vicar Glasney College 1548 when granted £6 pension by the chantry commissioners which was still being paid in 1569 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 39; TNA, LR.6/1/16); vicar of Kenwyn & Kea 1564-71d (Alley **203**; Bradbridge **50**); aged 40 in 1548.

¹⁴⁷² See above Appendix 4 (St Erth).

¹⁴⁷³ See above.

¹⁴⁷⁴ See above Appendix 4 (Germoe).

¹⁴⁷⁵ See above St Austell.

¹⁴⁷⁶ Perpetual curacy belonging to Crantock College; see above Lanreath.

¹⁴⁷⁷ See above Appendix 4 (Lanivet).

¹⁴⁷⁸ See above Appendix 4.

¹⁴⁷⁹ See above Blisland.

¹⁴⁸⁰ See above.

¹⁴⁸¹ See Part 4 Appendix 4 (Cury).

¹⁴⁸² Or Wenacott; occ stipendiary Stoke Climsland 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁴⁸³ See above Shebbear and Roche.